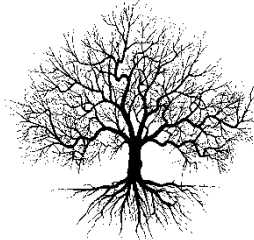


# CHILDREN IN THE ANCIENT WORLD AND THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES.

## A BIBLIOGRAPHY

(EIGHT CENTURY BC – EIGHT CENTURY AD)



VILLE VUOLANTO, REIDAR AASGAARD, and OANA MARIA COJOCARU

*Preface to the Ninth edition* (January 2018, 2351 entries)

Ville Vuolanto started this bibliography project in 2003 under the auspices of the University of Tampere as a modest enterprise of some 300 entries. Since then scholarship on ancient childhood has continued to flourish, and the original perspective of the bibliography has been widened from works by historians and classicists to include more and more scholarship from art history, archaeology and, in particular, Biblical and early Christian studies. The fourth edition had 1140 entries (2008), the fifth 1573 (2010), the sixth 1771 (2014), the seventh 2067 (2015), and the eighth 2186 (2016).

Oana Maria Cojocaru has taken care of the major part of the editorial process of the ninth edition. The earlier work of the research assistants (for the 2014 and 2015 editions) Camilla Christensen, Cecilie Krohn and Camilla Roll have been crucial for the outcome. The financial support from the Department of Philosophy, Classics, History of Art and Ideas (IFIKK, University of Oslo) and the *Tiny Voices from the Past: New Perspectives on Childhood in Early Europe* project (IFIKK, 2013–2017), led by Reidar Aasgaard and financed by the University of Oslo and the Research Council of Norway has made it possible to carry the project on. I want to thank also all those of you who have sent information about publications or mistakes in the bibliography.

In the earlier phases of the project, the help and encouragement obtained from Kathleen Coleman and Christian Laes have been precious. The Academy of Finland, through the research project *Religion and Children. Socialization in Pre-Modern Europe from the Roman Empire to the Christian World* (2009–2012) funded the compilation of the fifth edition of this bibliography.

*Character of the bibliography, hints for use, updates*

As a main rule, only entries in English, French, German, Italian and Spanish are included. The main language of the bibliography is English. This means that translations in English from other languages are occasionally mentioned along with the original editions. Editions of primary texts, entries in dictionaries (such as OCD, RLAC or RE), conference abstract books, or forthcoming publications and translations to other languages than English are not included.

The bibliography is extensive. The most convenient way of using it is to make the most of the search options in your internet browser. Please remember to do your searches in different languages, with synonyms and alternate spellings.

As the intention is that the bibliography be updated regularly, I would be grateful to receive additions and corrections. These can be sent to *ville(at)vuolanto.fi*.

\*\*\*

The bibliography is intended for both scholars and students. I hope it will be of help for your work. If you make extensive use of it, I will appreciate that you make reference to it in your scholarly publications.

Tampere, January 3, 2018

*Ville Vuolanto*

- Aarde, Andries van. 2001. *Fatherless in Galilee: Jesus as a Child of God*. Harrisburg, Pa: Trinity Int.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2004. *"My Beloved Brothers and Sisters!": Christian Siblingship in Paul*. London: T&T Clark International.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2006. "Children in Antiquity and Early Christianity: Research History and Central Issues." *Familia (UPSA, Spain)* 33: 23–46.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2007. "Paul as a Child: Children and Childhood in the Letters of the Apostle." *Journal of Biblical Literature (JBL)* 126 (1): 129–59.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2008. "Like a Child: Paul's Rhetorical Uses of Childhood." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 249–77. Grand Rapids, Mich: Eerdmans.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2009a. "From Boy to Man in Antiquity: Jesus in the Apocryphal Infancy Gospel of Thomas." *THYMOS: Journal of Boyhood Studies* 3 (1): 3–20.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2009b. *The Childhood of Jesus: Decoding the Apocryphal Infancy Gospel of Thomas*. Eugene, Or.: Cascade Books.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2009c. "Uncovering Children's Culture in Late Antiquity: The Testimony of the Infancy Gospel of Thomas." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, , edited by Cornelia B. Horn and Robert R. Phenix, 1–27. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2015. "Growing Up in Early Constantinople: Fifth-Century Life in a Christian City from a Child's Perspective." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction* edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio, and V.Vuolanto, 135–167. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2017. "How close can we get to ancient childhood? Methodological achievements and new advances." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 318–331. London and New York: Routledge.
- Aasgaard, Reidar. 2018. "Childhood in 400 CE: Jerome, John Chrysostom, and Augustine on Children and Their Formation." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 157–73. London and New York: Routledge.
- Abbondanza, Letizia. 1996. "Immagini dell'infanzia di Achille in età imperiale: continuità di un paradigma educativo." *OCNUS. Quaderni della scuola di specializzazione in archeologia - Bologna* 4: 9–33.
- Abd El-Maksoud, Mohamed, Ahmed Add El-Fattah, and Mervat Seif El-Din. 2012. "La fouille du Boubasteion d'Alexandrie: présentation préliminaire." In *L'enfant et la mort*

- dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 427–446. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine
- Abelow, Benjamin J. 2011. "The Shaping of New Testament Narrative and Salvation Teachings by Painful Childhood Experience." *Archive for the Psychology of Religion/Archiv für Religionspsychologie* 33 (1): 1–54.
- Abrahamse, Dorothy. 1979. "Images of childhood in early Byzantine hagiography." *Journal of Psychohistory* 6: 497–517.
- Ackerman, Susan. 1992. *Under Every Green Tree: Popular Religion in Sixth-Century Judah*. Harvard Semitic Monographs 46. Atlanta: Scholars.
- Adam, Sophia. 1984. "L'avortement dans l'antiquité grecque." In *MNHHM Georges A. Petropoulos*, edited by A. Biscardi, 141–53. Athènes Symposium.
- Adams, Samuel L. 2014. *Social and Economic Life in Second Temple Judea*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox.
- Adams, Sean A. 2016. "Luke and *Progymnasmata*: Rhetorical Handbooks, Rhetorical Sophistication and Genre Selection." In *Ancient Education and Early Christianity*, edited by Matthew Ryan Hauge and Andrew W. Pitts, 137–54. London: Bloomsbury.
- Agustoni, Clara. 1999. "En marge de l'exposition: Des goûts et des couleurs. Un biberon pour les enfants à la Poya (Fribourg)." *Cahiers d'archéologie fribourgeoise* 1: 9–10.
- Alan, Booth. 1973. "Punishment, discipline and riot in the schools of antiquity." *EMC/CV* 17: 107–14.
- Aland, Kurt. 1967. *Die Stellung der Kinder in den frühen christlichen Gemeinden und ihre Taufe*. Theologische Existenz Heute, Neue Folge no. 138. München: C. Kaiser.
- Alaux, Jean. 1995. *Le liège et le filet. Filiation et lien familial dans la tragédie athénienne du Ve siècle av. JC*. Paris: Berlin.
- Alberici, Lisa A., and Mary Harlow. 2007. "Age and Innocence: Female Transitions to Adulthood in Late Antiquity." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 193–203. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Albertz, Rainer. 1994. *A History of Israelite Religion in the Old Testament Period*. Vol. 1: *From the Beginnings to the End of the Monarchy*. Translated by John Bowden. Louisville: Westminster John Knox.
- Alciati, Roberto, and Maria Chiara Giorda. 2010. "Famiglia cristiana e pratica monastica (IV–VII secolo)." *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 27: 265–290.

- Alduc–Le Bagousse, Armelle, and Didier Paillard. 1998. "Inhumations d'enfants comme témoin social. La nécropole Michelet à Lisieux." In *Naître et grandir en Pays d'Auge (Catalogue de l'exposition)*, 19–25. Billot: Histoire et traditions populaires – Foyer rural du Billot.
- Alduc–Le Bagousse, Armelle, and Joel Blondiaux. 2001. '*Hyperostoses corticales fœtale et infantile à Lisieux (IVe siècle): retour à Costebelles*'. Var: Centre Archéologique du Var.
- Alduc–Le Bagousse, Armelle. 1994. "Comportements à l'égard des nouveau-nés et des petits-enfants dans les sociétés de la fin de l'antiquité et du haut Moyen Âge." In *L'enfant, son corps, son histoire*, edited by L. Buchet, 81–95. Sophia Antipolis Éditions APDCA.
- Alduc–Le Bagousse, Armelle. 1996. "Inhumations d'enfants et environnement social en Basse-Normandie (fin de l'Antiquité – haut Moyen Âge)." In *L'identité des populations archéologiques, Actes des XVIe Rencontres Internationales d'Archéologie et d'Histoire d'Antibes*, 443–55. Sophia Antipolis: Éditions APDCA, 1996.
- Alexander, Philip. 2011. "Jesus and his Mother in the Jewish Anti-Gospel (*the Toledot Yeshu*)." In *Infancy gospels: stories and identities*, edited by Claire Clivaz, Andreas Dettwiler, Luc Devillers, Enrico Norelli and Benjamin Bertho. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Alexandre–Bidon, Danièle, and Didier Lett. 1997. *Les Enfants au Moyen Age Ve–XVe siècles*. Paris Hachette. Translated in English under the title *Children in the Middle Ages: fifth–fifteenth centuries*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1999.
- Alexandre–Bidon, Danièle, and Pierre Riché. 1994. *L'enfance au Moyen Âge*. Paris: Bibliothèque Nationale de France–Seuil.
- Alexandre–Bidon, Danièle, and Pierre Riché. 1997. "L'enfant au Moyen Âge": état de la question." In *La petite enfance dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne. Actes des XVIe Journées Internationales d'Histoire de l'Abbaye de Flaran, septembre 1994*, edited by R. Fossier, 7–29. Toulouse: P. U. du Mirail.
- Alexandridou, Alexandra. 2012. "Le traitement funéraire des immatures dans la nécropole archaïque de Vari." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, textes réunis et édités par Antoine Hermary et Céline Dubois, 39–56. Aix-en-Provence: Centre Camille Jullian.
- Allély, Annie. 2003. "Les enfants malformés et considérés comme prodigia à Rome et en Italie sous la République'." *Revue des Études Anciennes* 105: 127–56.

- Allély, Annie. 2004. "Les enfants malformés et handicapés à Rome sous le principat." *Revue des Études Anciennes* 106 (1): 73–101.
- Allély, Annie. 2008. "Le sort des enfants des 'hostes publici' à Rome à la fin de la République. L'exemple des 'Aemilii Lepidi.'" *Athenaeum* 96 (2): 609–22.
- Allély, Annie. 2017. "L'exposition des petites filles à Rome sous la République et sous le Principat." In *Accueil et soin de l'enfant. Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest*, tome 124, edited by Véronique Dasen et Patricia Gaillard-Seux, 49–64. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Allison, Penelope M. 2006. "Artefact distribution within the auxiliary fort at Ellingen: evidence for building use and for the presence of women and children." *Bericht der Römisch–Germanischen Kommission* 87: 387–452.
- Altman, Addie. 2003. *The Jewish Child's Bible Stories Told in Simple Language (1915)*: Kessinger Publishing.
- Alvoni, Giovanna. 2005. "Die Lebensalter (AP VI 68, 10)." *Hermes* 133 (2): 243–4.
- Ambuehl, Annemarie. 2007. "Children as Poets, Poets as Children? Romantic Constructions of Childhood and Hellenistic Poetry." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 373–83. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Amedick, Rita. 1991a. "Die Kinder des Kaisers Claudius. Zu den Porträts des Tiberius Claudius Britannicus und der Octavia Claudia." *RM* 98: 373–95.
- Amedick, Rita. 1991b. *Die Sarkophage mit Darstellungen aus dem Menschenleben: vita privata Die antiken Sarkophagreliefs 1:4*. Berlin: Mann.
- Amedick, Rita. 1992. "Die Kinder des Marc Aurel und die Bildnistypen der Faustina Minor." *ZPE* 90: 147–167.
- Amedick, Rita. 1993. "Zur Ikonographie der Sarkophage mit Darstellungen aus der Vita Privata und dem Curriculum Vitae eines Kindes." In *Grabeskunst der römischen Kaiserzeit*, edited by G. Koch, 143–53. Mainz: Zabern.
- Amedick, Rita. 1999. "Orestes oder Telephos? Ein römischer Kindersarkophag mit singulärem Mythenbild." *RM* 106: 133–147.
- Ammermann, Rebecca Miller. 2007. "Children at Risk: Votive Terracottas and the Welfare of Infants at Paestum." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 131–51. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies at Athens.

- Amundsen, Darrel W. 1987. "Medicine and the birth of defective children. Approaches of the ancient world." In *Euthanasia and the Newborn. Conflicts Regarding Saving Lives*, edited by R.C. McMillan, H.T. Engelhardt and S.F. Spicker, 3–22. Dordrecht: D. Reidel.
- André, Jean–Marie. 1991. "Jouer dans l'antiquité. Catalogue d'exposition." In *Jeux et divertissements dans le monde gréco–romain*, 27–39. Marseille: Réunion des Musées Nationaux.
- André, Jean–Marie. 1992. "Jeux et divertissements dans le monde gréco–romain." *Jeux et jouets dans l'Antiquité et le Moyen Age: Les Dossiers de l'Archéologie* 168: 36–45.
- Andreau, J., and H. Bruhns, eds. 1990. *Parenté et stratégies familiales dans l'antiquité romaine, Acts de la table ronde des 2–4 octobre 1986*. Rome: Ecole Française de Rome.
- Angelov, Dimitar G. 2009. "Emperors and Patriarchs as Ideal Children and Adolescents: Literary Conventions and Cultural Expectations." In *Becoming Byzantine: Children and Childhood in Byzantium*, edited by Arietta Papaconstantinou and Alice–Mary Talbot, 85–125. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Antoniadis–Bibicou, H. 1973. "La place de l'enfant dans la société: quelques notes sur l'enfant de la Moyenne Epoque Byzantine (du VIe au XIIe siècle)." *Annales de démographie historique*: 77–84.
- Arata, Francesco Paolo. 1993. "Lo Hercules infans dracones duos strangulans del Museo Capitolino. Contributo all'iconografia imperiale d'età antonina." *BCAR (Bullettino della Commissione archeologica comunale di Roma – Roma)* 95 (2): 73–96.
- Arends Olsen, Lise 1999. *La femme et l'enfant dans les unions illégitimes à Rome. L'évolution du droit jusqu'au début de l'Empire*. Bern: Lang.
- Argetsinger, Kathryn. 1992. "Birthday rituals: friends and patrons in Roman poetry and cult." *Classical Antiquity* 11 (2): 175–93.
- Ariantzi, Despoina. 2008. "Kinderarbeit in Byzanz im Rahmen der Familie auf Grund der hagiographischen Quellen vom 6. bis zum 11. Jahrhundert." In *Laetae Segetes Iterum*, 405 – 413. Brno.
- Ariantzi, Despoina. 2012a. "Evelyne Patlagean's Ideas on Childhood: A Presentation of her Views and their Importance for Future Research." In *Les Réseaux Familiaux. Antiquité tardive et Moyen Âge in memoriam A. Laiou et É. Patlagean*, edited by B. Caseau, 77– 91. Paris: ACHCByz (Centre de Recherche d'histoire et Civilisation de Byzance).

- Ariantzi, Despoina. 2012b. *Kindheit in Byzanz. Emotionale, geistige und materielle Entwicklung im familiären Umfeld vom 6. Bis zum 11. Jahrhundert, Millennium–Studien zu Kultur und Geschichte des ersten Jahrtausends n.Chr. Vol. 36.* Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter.
- Ariès, Philippe. 1960. *L'enfant et la vie familiale sous l'ancien régime.* Paris: Librairie Plon. Translated in English under the title *Centuries of childhood.* London: Pimlico, 1996. Translated in Norwegian under the title *Barndommens historie.* Oslo: Pensumtjeneste, 2003.
- Arjava, Antti. 1996. *Women and Law in Late Antiquity.* Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Arjava, Antti. 1998a. "Ein verschollenes Gesetz des Codex Theodosianus über uneheliche Kinder (CTh 4,6,7a)." *ZRG RomAbt* 115: 414–18.
- Arjava, Antti. 1998b. "Paternal Power in Late Antiquity." *JRS (The Journal of Roman studies)* 88: 147–165.
- Arjava, Antti. 1999a. "Die Römische Vormundschaft und das volljährigkeitsalter in Ägypten." *ZPE* 126: 202–4.
- Arjava, Antti. 1999b. "Eine Freilassung aus der väterlichen Gewalt, CPR VI 78." *Tyche* 14: 15–22.
- Arjava, Antti. 2005. "A Bibliography on Women and the Family in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages (2nd to 7th Century AD)." <http://faculty.nipissingu.ca/muhlberger/ORB/arjava3.htm>
- Armani, Sabine. 2012. "Nieces and Nephews: An Epigraphic Approach." In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Mary Harlow and Lena Larsson Lovén, 85–110. New York and London: Continuum.
- Arnaoutoglou, I. 1995. "Marital Disputes in Greco–Roman Egypt." *JJP (Journal of Jurisitic Papyrology)* 25: 11–28.
- Ash, Avner D., and Rosemary E. Reiss. 1988. "The Eight–month Fetus: Classical Sources for a Modern Superstition." *Obstetrics and Gynecology* 71: 270–273.
- Asher-Greve, Julia. 2002. "Decisive Sex, Essential Gender." In *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East: Proceedings of the 47th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Helsinki, July 2–6, 2001*, edited by Simo Parpola, and Robert M. Whiting, 11–26. CRRAI 47. Helsinki: Neo-Assyrian Text Corpus Project.
- Asplund Ingemark, Camilla and Dominic Ingemark. 2013. "More than Scapegoating: the Therapeutic Potential of Stories of Child–killing demons in Ancient Greece and



- Rome." In *Therapeutic uses of storytelling: an interdisciplinary approach to narration as therapy*, edited by Camilla Asplund Ingemark. Lund: Nordic Academic Press.
- Asso, Paolo. 2010. "Queer Consolation: Melior's Dead Boy in Statius' *Silvae* 2.1." *American Journal of Philology* 131: 663–697.
- Atherton, Catherine, and Alan H. Sommerstein, eds. 1996. *Education in Greek Fiction*. Bari: Levante Editori.
- Atherton, Catherine. 1998. "Children, Animals, Slaves and Grammar." In *Pedagogy and Power. Rhetorics of Classical Learning*, edited by Yun Lee Too and Niall Livingstone. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Aubert, Jean–Jacques. 1989. "Threatened wombs: aspects of ancient uterine magic." *Greek Roman Byzantine Studies* 30 (3): 421–99.
- Aubert, Jean–Jacques. 2004. "La procreation (divinement) assistée dans l'Antiquité gréco–romaine." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité: actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre – 1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 187–98. Fribourg: Academic Press.
- Aubin, Melissa M. 2000. "More apparent than real? Questioning the difference in marital age between Christian and Non–Christian women of Rome during the third and fourth century." *Ancient History Bulletin* 14: 1–13.
- Auger, Danièle, ed. 1995a. *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies, Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de Recherches Mythologiques, Chantilly 16–18 septembre 1992*. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Auger, Danièle. 1995b. "A l'ombre des jeunes garçons en fleurs." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies, (Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de Recherches mythologiques de Paris 10, 1992)* edited by Danièle Auger, 77–101. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Ault, Bradley A, and Lisa C. Nevett, eds. 2005. *Ancient Greek Houses and Households: Chronological, Regional, and Social Diversity*. Philadelphia, Penn: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Avissar-Lewis, Rona S. 2010. "Childhood and Children in the Maternal Culture of the Land of Israel from the Middle Bronze Age to the Iron Age." PhD dissertation, Bar-Ilan University.
- Backe, Annika. 2005. "'... dem geliebten Sohn, er lebte elf Monate, drei Tage und acht Stunden". Kinderleben spiegeln sich in der römischen Grabkunst wider." *Antike Welt* 2: 89–96.

- Backe, Annika. 2015. "Römische Kinderkleidung zwischen Realität und Repräsentation." In *Das Bild vom Kind im Spiegel seiner Kleidung – Von prähistorischer Zeit bis zur Gegenwart*, edited by Annette Paetz gen. Schieck and Uta–Christiane Bergemann, 56–75. Regensburg: Schnell & Steiner.
- Backe–Dahmen, Annika 2006. *Innocentissima aetas – Römische Kindheit im Spiegel literarischer, rechtlicher und archäologischer Quellen des 1. bis 4. Jahrhunderts n. Chr. (with English summary)*. Mainz am Rhein: Von Zabern.
- Backe–Dahmen, Annika. 2008. *Die Welt der Kinder in der Antike (Zaberns Bildbaende zur Archaeologie)*. Mainz am Rhein: Von Zabern.
- Badel, Christophe. 2012. "L'adoption: un modèle dépassé?" In *Les stratégies familiales dans l'Antiquité tardive*, edited by C. Badel and C. Settiani, 81–108. Paris: De Boccard.
- Baggieri, Gaspare. 1999. *L'antica anatomia nell'arte dei donaria (seconda edizione di "Speranza e sofferenza" nei votivi anatomici dell'antichità)*. Roma: Ministero per i Beni e le Attività Culturali.
- Bagnall, Roger S. 1997. "Missing females in Roman Egypt." *Scripta Classica Israelica* 16: 121–38.
- Bagnall, Roger S., and Bruce W. Frier. 1994. *The Demography of Roman Egypt*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bailey, James L. 1995. "Experiencing the Kingdom as a Little Child: A Rereading of Mark 10: 13–16." *Word and World* 15: 58–67.
- Baills–Talbi, Nathalie, and Veronique Dasen. 2008. "Rites funéraires et pratiques magiques." In *Nasciturus, Infans, Puerulus Vobis Mater Terra: La Muerte En La Infancia*, edited by Gusi Jener, Susanna Muriel and Carmen Rosa Olaria Puyoles, 595–618. Castello: Deputacion de Castello.
- Baills–Talbi, Nathalie. 2012. "Sentiment de l'enfance et reconnaissance sociale: la place des enfants en bas âge (0–4 ans) dans les Trois Gaules (Ier s. av. J. –C. –Ve. ap. J. –C.): étude des comportements au travers des sources littéraires, iconographiques, anthropologiques, archéologiques et ethnologiques." PhD dissertation, Université Paris 1 Panthéon–Sorbonne.
- Baker, Patricia. 2010. "Health and Science." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family in Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 153–170, 206–208. Oxford: Berg.

- Baker, Patricia. 2018. "Greco-Roman Pediatrics." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 77–93. London and New York: Routledge.
- Bakke, Odd Magne. 2005. *When children became people: the birth of childhood in early Christianity*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Fortress Press.
- Bakke, Odd Magne. 2006. "Upbringing of children in the Early Church. The responsibility of parents, goal and methods." *Studia Theologica – Nordic Journal of Theology* 60 (2): 145–63.
- Balbo, Andrea, and Italo Lana, eds. 1997. *Seneca ei giovani*. Venosa: Osanna Edizioni.
- Balch, David L., and Carolyn A. Osiek. 1997. *Families in the New Testament World: Households and House Churches*. Louisville Westminster John Knox.
- Balch, David L., and Carolyn Osiek, eds. 2003. *Early Christian Families in Context: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue*. Grand Rapids/Cambridge, UK: Eerdmans.
- Baldwin, Eamonn, Helen Moulden, and Ray Laurence. 2013. "Slaves and Children in a Roman Villa: Writing and Space in the Villa of San Marco at Stabiae." In *Written Space in the Latin West, 200 BC to AD 300*, edited by G. Sears, P. Keegan and R. Laurence, 153–66. London: Bloomsbury.
- Balkan, Kemal. 1986. "Betrothal of Girls During Childhood in Ancient Assyria and Anatolia." In *Kanissuwar: A Tribute to Hans G. Güterbock on His Seventy-Fifth Birthday, May 27, 1983*, edited by Hans Gustav Güterbock, Harry A. Hoffner and Gary M. Beckman, 1–11. Chicago: Oriental Institute.
- Balla, Peter. 2003. *The Child–Parent Relationship in the New Testament and Its Environment*. Vol. 155, *Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament*. Vol. 155. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Balsdon, J. P. V. D. 1969. *Life and Leisure in Ancient Rome*. London: Bodley Head.
- Balss, Heinrich 1936. "Die Zeugungslehre und Embryologie in der Antike. Eine Übersicht." *Quellen und Studien zur Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und der Medizin* 5: 1–82 [193–274].
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von. 1991. *Unless You Become Like This Child*. San Francisco: Ignatius Press.
- Bannard, Preston. 2015. "Military Training." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 483–494. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Bannert, Herbert. 2015. "Medicine." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 413–429. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.

- Bannon, Cynthia Jordan. 1997. *The Brothers of Romulus: Fraternal Pietas in Roman Law, Literature, and Society*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Baratte, François. 1989. "La naissance de Dionysos sur un couvercle de sarcophagi du musée d'Amiens." *Revue Archéologique* 1 (2): 143–8.
- Barbanera, Marcello 2005. "Un nuovo sarcofago infantile con scena di gioco delle noci." *Bullettino della Commissione Archeologica Comunale di Roma* 106: 147–59.
- Barbet, Gérald. 2012. "Tavaux (Jura): un matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 217–224. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine
- Barclay, John M. G. 2007. "There is Nether Old Nor Young? Early Christianity and Ancient Ideologies of Age." *New Testament Studies* 53: 225–41.
- Barclay, John M.G. 1997. "The Family as the Bearer of Religion in Judaism and Early Christianity." In *Constructing Early Christian Families: Family as Social Reality and Metaphor*, edited by Halvor Moxnes, 66–80. London/New York: Routledge.
- Barclay, William. 1959. *Educational Ideals in the Ancient World*. London: Collins.
- Bar-Ilan, Meir. 2003 [1996]. "The Battered Jewish Child in Antiquity." Accessed 1.12.2016 <http://faculty.biu.ac.il/~barilm/battered.html>.
- Bar-Ilan, Meir. 2008. "Bibliography of Childhood in Antiquity." Accessed 1.12.2016. <http://faculty.biu.ac.il/~barilm/bibchild.html>.
- Barras, Vincent. 2004. "La naissance et ses recettes en médecine antique." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 203*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 93–102. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Barrow, Robin. 1976. *Greek And Roman Education*. Basingstoke MacMillan.
- Barrow, Robin. 2015. "The Persistence of Ancient Education." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 281–291. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Bartchy, S. Scott. 2003. "Who Should Be Called Father? Paul of Tarsus between the Jesus Tradition and Patria Potestas." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 33: 135–47.
- Bartlett, David L. 2008 "Adoption in the Bible." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 375–398. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Barton, Stephen C. 1992. "Jesus – Friend of Little Children." In *Contours of Christian Education*, edited by Jeff Astley and David Day, 30–40. Essex: McCrimmons.

- Barton, Stephen. 1994. *Discipleship and Family Ties in Mark and Matthew*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Barton, Stephen. 1997. "The Reativisation of Family Ties in the Jewish and Graeco–Roman Traditions." In *Constructing Early Christian Families: Family As Social Reality and Metaphor*, edited by H. Moxnes, 81–100. London/New York: Routledge.
- Baschet, Jérôme 2000. *Le sein du père. Abraham et la paternité dans l'Occident médiéval*. Paris: Gallimard.
- Baudy, Gerhard J. 1992. "Heros in der Kiste. Erichthoniosmythos als Aition athenischer Erntefeste." *A&A* 38: 1–47.
- Baumgarten, Elisheva. 2004. *Mothers and Children: Jewish Family Life in Medieval Europe*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Baun, Jane. 1994. "The fate of babies dying before baptism in Byzantium." In *The Church and Childhood: papers read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Diana Wood, 115–25. Oxford: The Ecclesiastical History Society & Blackwell.
- Baxter, Eva Jane. 2005. *The Archaeology of Childhood: Children, Gender, and Material Culture*. Walnut Creek, Calif.: AltaMira.
- Beaucamp, Joëlle. 1990. *Le statut de la femme à Byzance (4e–7e siècle), I (Le droit imperial)*. Travaux et mémoires du centre de recherche d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance, monogr. 5. Paris: De Boccard.
- Beaucamp, Joëlle. 1992. *Le statut de la femme à Byzance (4e–7e siècle), II (Les pratiques sociales)*. Travaux et mémoires du centre de recherche d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance, monogr. 6. Paris: De Boccard.
- Beaumont, Lesley. 1994. "Child's play in classical Athens." *History Today* 44 (8): 30–5.
- Beaumont, Lesley. 1995. "Mythological childhood – a male preserve? An interpretation of Classical Athenian iconography in its socio–historical context." *Annual of the British School at Athens* 90: 339–61.
- Beaumont, Lesley. 1998. "Born old or never young? Femininity, childhood and the goddesses of Ancient Greece." In *The Sacred and the Feminine in Ancient Greece*, edited by Sue Blundell and Margaret Williamson, 71–95. London & New York: Routledge.
- Beaumont, Lesley. 2003. The changing face of childhood. In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past* edited by Jenifer Neils and John Howard Oakley. Dartmouth: Hood Museum of Art.

- Beaumont, Lesley. 2012. *Childhood in Ancient Athens: Iconography and Social History*, *Routledge Monographs in Classical Studies*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Beaumont, Lesley. 2103. "Shifting Gender: Age and Social Status as Modifiers of Childhood Gender in Ancient Athens." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynn Bell, 195–206. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Becchi, Egle and Dominique Julia, eds. 1998. *Histoire de l'enfance en Occident. 1. De l'Antiquité au XVIIIe siècle*. Paris: Seuil.
- Beck, Frederick A. G. 1964. *Greek education 450–350 BC*. New York: Barnes & Noble.
- Beck, Frederick A. G. 1975. *Album of Greek education: the Greeks at school and at play*. Sydney: Cheiron Press.
- Beck, Frederick A. G. 1986. *Bibliography of Greek Education and Related Topics*. Sydney Cheiron Press.
- Becker, Jeffrey A. and Jessica Nowlin. 2011. "Orientalizing infant burials from Gabii, Italy." *BABESCH* 86: 27–39.
- Becker, Marshall Joseph. 1995. "Infanticide, child sacrifice and infant mortality rates: direct archaeological evidence as interpreted by human skeletal analysis." *Old World Archaeology Newsletter* 18 (2): 24–31.
- Becker, Marshall Joseph. 1996/1997. "Roman period amphora burials of young children dating to the third century CE at Metaponto (Basilicata), Italy." *Archaeological News* 21–22: 20–6.
- Becker, Marshall Joseph. 2006. "The archaeology of infancy and childhood: Integrating and expanding research into the past." *AJA* 110 (4): 655–658.
- Becker, Marshall Joseph. 2007. "Childhood among the Etruscans: Mortuary Programs at Tarquinia as Indicators of the Transition to Adult Status." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 281–92. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Beer, Cecilia. 1987. "Comparative votive religion: the evidence of children in Cyprus, Greece and Etruria." *Boreas* 15: 21–29.
- Beer, Cecilia. 1994. "Temple Boys. A Study of Cypriote Votive Sculpture Part I." In *Studies in Mediterranean Archaeology*. Jonsered: Paul Åströms.
- Behling, Claudia–Maria. 2011a. "Kinder des Ostens. Spätantike und frühchristliche Kinderdarstellungen im heutigen Ost– und Südosteuropa." *Acta archaeologica Academiae scientiarum Hungaricae* 62: 163–173.

- Behling, Claudia–Maria. 2011b. "Puppen, Tiere und der Ernst des Lebens. Zum kulturhistorischen Aussagewert von Puppen und Tierfiguren aus spätantiker und frühchristlicher Zeit." *Mitteilungen zur frühchristlichen Archäologie* 17: 91–104.
- Behling, Claudia–Maria. 2012. "Games Involving Nuts As a “topos” for Childhood in Late Antiquity and Early Christian Time." *Of Boards and Men. Board Games Investigated. Proceedings of the XIIIth Board Game Studies Colloquium*. Paris: [Publisher unknown].
- Behling, Claudia–Maria. 2014. "Mädchendarstellungen in der Spätantike. Kontinuität und Wandel untersucht anhand paganer und frühchristlicher Beispiele / Depictions of Girls in Late Antiquity. Continuity and Change Investigated on the Basis of Pagan and Early Christian Examples." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw, and Anna Kieburg, 377–391. Münster: Waxmann.
- Behling, Claudia–Maria. 2016. *Kinderdarstellungen in der Spätantike und im frühen Christentum. Untersuchung der Bildtypen, ihrer Entwicklung und Verwendung*. Wien: Phoibos.
- Bejczy, István. 1994. "The Sacra Infantia in Medieval Hagiography." In *The Church and Childhood: papers read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Diana Wood, 143–51. Oxford: the Ecclesiastical History Society & Blackwell.
- Bel, Valérie, and Véronique Fabre. 2000. "Sépultures de nouveau-nés et nourrissons d'époque romaine trouvées à Clermont–Ferrand." *Revue d'Auvergne* 14: 216–55.
- Bel, Valérie. 2012. "Les dépôts de mobilier dans les tombes d'enfants et d'adolescents en Gaule Narbonnaise au Haut–Empire." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 193–216. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d' Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine
- Bell, Harold Idris. 1937. "A Roman registration of birth'." *JRS* 27: 30–36.
- Bellandi, Franco, and Rolando Ferri, eds. 2008. *Aspetti della scuola nel mondo romano: atti del convegno (Pisa, 5–6 dicembre 2006), Supplementi di Lexis 51*. Amsterdam: Adolf M. Hakkert.
- Bellemore, Jane, and Beryl Rawson. 1990. "Alumni. The Italian evidence." *ZPE* 83: 1–19.
- Bellia, Angela. 2014. "La musica e l'infanzia nel mondo antico. Fonti scritte e documentazione archeologica." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 53–71. Roma: Aracne Editrice.

- Belmont, Nicole. 1971. *Les signes de la naissance. Etude des representations symboliques associées aux naissances singulières*. Paris: Plon.
- Belmont, Nicole. 1973. "Levana, ou comment "élever" les enfants." *Annales ESC* 38: 77–89.
- Belmont, Nicole. 1976. "Levana or how to raise up children." In *Family and Society*, edited by R. Forster and O. Ranum, 1–15. Baltimore/London: The John Hopkins University Press.
- Benda–Weber, Isabella. 2015. "Griechische Kinder und ihre Kleidung in klassischer und hellenistischer Zeit." In *Das Bild vom Kind im Spiegel seiner Kleidung–Von prähistorischer Zeit bis zur Gegenwart*, edited by Annette Paetz gen. Schieck and Uta–Christiane Bergemann, 46–55. Regensburg: Schnell & Steiner.
- Benea, Doina. 2002–2003. "Despre pandantivul tip bulla din provincia Dacia/ Über einige Entdeckungen von bullae aus der Provinz Dacia." *An.Banat. (Analele Banatului. Serie nouă, Arheologie–Istorie – Timișoara)* 10–11: 141–146.
- Bénichou–Safar, Hélène 1989. "Les sacrifices d'enfants à Carthage." *Cahiers de Clio* 99: 3–14.
- Bénichou–Safar, Hélène 2005. "Un au–delà pour les enfants carthageois incinérés?" *Ktéma* 30: 123–36.
- Bénichou–Safar, Hélène. 2012. "Le statut de l'enfant punique et les objets funéraires." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 263–272. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d' Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine
- Benke, Nikolaus 2012. "On the Roman father's right to kill his adulterous daughter." *History of the Family* 17 (3): 284–308.
- Benkheira, Mohammed Hocine. 2018. "'Pour out the Blood and Remove the Evil from Him': The Creation of a Ritual of Birth ('Aqīqa) in Islam in the Eighth Century." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 193–208. London and New York: Routledge.
- Bennett, Harold. 1922/1923. "Exposure of Infants in Ancient Rome." *Classical Journal* 18: 341–51.
- Benveniste, Émile. 1936. "Liber et liberi." *Revue des études latines* 14: 51–58.
- Bérard, François. 1998. "Ecoliers et étudiants: à propos d'une nouvelle inscription découverte à Saint–Priest (Rhône)." In *Epigrafia romana in area adriatica*, edited by G. Paci, 211–23. Pisa/Roma: Istituti editoriali e poligrafici internazionali.



- Berczelly, Laszlo. 1978. "A sepulchral monument from Via Portuense and the origin of the Roman biographical cycle." *Acta ad Archaeologiam et Artium Historiam Pertinentia* 8: 49–74.
- Bergamasco, Massimo. 1995. "Le didaskalika nella ricerca attuale." *Aegyptus* 75: 95–167.
- Bergamasco, Massimo. 1998. "P. Kell. G. 19.A, Appendix." *ZPE* 121: 193–6.
- Bergamasco, Massimo. 2004. "Ancora su P.Osl III 141." *Papyrologica Lupiensia* 13: 25–36.
- Bergamasco, Massimo. 2006a. "Il contratto di baliatico in PDuk. inv. 915." *ZPE* 158: 203–6.
- Bergamasco, Massimo. 2006b. "La διδασκαλία di PCol. inv. 164." *ZPE* 158: 207–12.
- Bergamasco, Massimo. 2006c. "Orfani e «didaskalikai»: il caso di SB XIV 11588." *Studi di Egittologia e Papirologia* 3: 55–9.
- Berger, Ludwig. 1993. "Säuglings- und Kinderbestattungen in römischen Siedlungen der Schweiz – ein Vorbericht." In *Römerzeitliche Gräber als Quellen zu Religion, Bevölkerungsstruktur und Sozialgeschichte*, edited by M. Struck, 319–28. Mainz: Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz.
- Bergmann, Martin S. 1993. *The Sacrifice of Children and Its Impact on Western Religions*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Bernhardt, Katrin. 2014. "Mädchen im Bild. Der Status der parthenos in den sogenannten Frauenraubdarstellungen / Girl in the Picture. The Status of the parthenos in Scenes of Abduction" In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 185–203. Münster: Waxmann
- Bernstein, Morse J. 2004. "Women and children in legal and liturgical texts from Qumran." *Dead Sea Discoveries* 11 (2): 191–211.
- Bernstein, Neil W. 2005. "Mourning the Puer Delicatus: Status inconsistency and the ethical value of fostering in Statius, *Silvae* 2.1." *American Journal of Philology* 126: 257–80.
- Bernstein, Neil W. 2008. "Each man's father served as his teacher: Constructing relatedness in Pliny's Letters." *Classical Antiquity* 27: 203–30.
- Bernstein, Neil W. 2009a. "Adoptees and exposed children in Roman declamation: Commodification, luxury, and the threat of violence." *CPh* 104 (3): 331–53.
- Bernstein, Neil W. 2009b. "'Cui parens non erat maximus quisque et uetustissimus pro parente': Paternal surrogates in imperial Roman literature." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 241–256. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Berquist, Jon L. 2009. "Childhood and Age in the Bible." *Pastoral Psychology* 58: 521–530.

- Bertho, Benjamin, Claire Clivaz, Andreas Dettwiler, Luc Devillers, and Enrico Norelli, eds. 2012. *Infancy Gospels*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Bertier, Janine. 1996. "La médecine des enfants à l'époque impériale." *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt II: Principat* 37.3: 2147–2227.
- Bertman, Stephen, ed. 1976. *The Conflict of Generations in Ancient Greece and Rome*. Amsterdam: Grüner.
- Beschi, Luigi. 1978. "Gli "Astragalizontes" di un Policleto." *Prospettiva: rivista di storia dell'arte antica e moderna* 15: 4–12.
- Beschi, Luigi. 1996. "La tomba di una fanciulla attica." In *Studi in memoria di Lucia Guerrini*, edited by Maria Grazia Picozzi, Lucia Guerrini and Filippo Carinci, 99–108. Roma: L'Erma di Bretschneider.
- Bestor, Jane Fair. 1991. "Ideas about procreation and their influence on ancient and medieval views of kinship." In *The family in Italy from antiquity to the present*, edited by David I. Kertzer and Richard P. Saller, 150–67. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press.
- Betsworth, Sharon. 2010. *The Reign of God is Such as These: a Socio-Literary Analysis of Daughters in the Gospel of Mark*. London: T&T Clark.
- Betsworth, Sharon. 2013. "What Child is this? A Contextual Feminist Literary Analysis of the Child in Matthew 2." In *Matthew*, edited by Nicole Wilkinson and James P. Grimshaw Duran, 49–64. Minneapolis: Fortress.
- Betsworth, Sharon. 2015. *Children in Early Christian Narratives*. London: Bloomsbury T&T Clark.
- Bettini, Maurizio. 1986. *Antropologia e Cultura Romana. Parentela, tempo, immagini dell'anima*. Roma: Roma La nuova Italia Scientifica.
- Bettini, Maurizio. 1998. *Nascere. Storie di donne, donnole, madri ed eroi*. Torino: Einaudi.
- Biezunska-Malowist, Iza. 1969. "Les enfants–esclaves à la lumière des papyrus." In *Hommages à Marcel Renard*, edited by J. Bibauw, 91–6. Brussels: Latomus.
- Biezunska-Malowist, Iza. 1971. "Die Expositio von Kindern als Quelle der Sklavenbeschaffung im griechisch–römischen Aegypten." *Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte* 2: 29–133.
- Billault, Alain. 1995. "Le mythe de l'enfance dans les biographies des philosophes grecs." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies*, edited by Danièle Auger, 217–28. Paris: Belles Lettres.

- Billings, Bradley S. 2009. "'At the Age of 12': The Boy Jesus in the Temple (Luke 2:41–52), the Emperor Augustus, and the Social Setting of the Third Gospel." *Journal of Theological Studies* 60: 70–89.
- Binder, Gerhard. 1964. *Die Aussetzung des Königskindes Kyros und Romulus Beiträge zur klassischen Philologie*. Vol. 10. Meisenheim an Glan Anton Hain Verlag
- Bingen, Jean. 2006. "Le contrat de nourrice P.S.A. Athen. 20 = C.P.Gr. I 26 (110 p.C.)." *CdÉ* 81: 207–21.
- Björklund, Heta. 2017a. "Classical Traces of Metamorphosis in the Byzantine Hystera Formula." *Dumbarton Oaks Papers* 70: 151–66.
- Björklund, Heta. 2017b. "Comparing Greco-Roman Uterus Votives and Byzantine Uterus Amulets." *Studia Antiqua* 16: 9–20.
- Björklund, Heta. 2017c. "Metamorphosis, Mixanthropy, and the Child-Killing Demon in the Hellenistic and Byzantine Period." *Acta Classica* 60: 22–49.
- Björklund, Heta. 2017d. "Protecting against Child-Killing Demons: Uterus Amulets in the Late Antique and Byzantine Magical World." PhD dissertation, University of Helsinki.
- Blaizot, F., G. Alix, and E. Ferber. 2003. "Le traitement funéraire des enfants décédés avant un an dans l'antiquité: études de cas." *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris* 15 (1–2): 49–77. <http://bmsap.revues.org/document560.html>.
- Blayney, Jan. 1986. "Theories of conception in the ancient Roman world." In *The Family in Ancient Rome: New Perspectives*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 230–9. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Blenkinsopp, Joseph, John J. Collins, Carol Meyers, and Leo G. Perdue, eds. 1997. *Families in Ancient Israel*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox.
- Block, Daniel I. 2003. "Marriage and Family in Ancient Israel." In *Marriage and Family in the Biblical World*, edited by Ken Campbell, 33–102. Downer's Grove, IL: Intervarsity.
- Blomberg, Craig. 2009. *Jesus and the Gospels: An Introduction and Survey*. 2nd ed. Nashville, TN: B & H Academic.
- Blondiaux, G., J. Blondiaux, F. Secousse, A. Cotton, P. Danze, and R. Flipo. 2002. "Rickets and child abuse: the case of a two year old from the 4th century in Lisieux (Normandy)." *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 12: 209–215.
- Blondiaux, Guillaume. 1998. *Étude du squelette d'un enfant du IVème siècle d'un enfant de 2 ans du IVE siècle de la nécropole Michelet à Lisieux: rachitisme et maltraitance à enfant dans l'Antiquité*, Thèse, Université de Lille II – Droit et santé.

- Bloomer, W. Martin. 1997. "Schooling in Persona: Imagination and Subordination in Roman Education." *Classical Antiquity* 16 (1): 57–78.
- Bloomer, W. Martin. 2006. "The Technology of Child Production: Eugenics and Eulogics in the de Liberis Educandis." *Arethusa* 39 (1): 71–99.
- Bloomer, W. Martin. 2011. "Quintilian on the Child as a Learning Subject." *Classical World* 105 (1):109–137.
- Bloomer, W. Martin. 2013. "The Ancient Child in School." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynn Bell, 444–464. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bloomer, W. Martin, ed. 2015a. *A Companion to Ancient Education*. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Bloomer, W. Martin. 2015b. "Corporal Punishment in the Ancient School." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 184–197. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Bloomer, W. Martin. 2015c. "Quintilian on Education." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 347–357. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Bloomer, W. Martin. 2017. "Becoming a Roman student." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 166–176. London and New York: Routledge.
- Bloomer, W. Martin. 2018. "Roman Conceptions of Childhood: The Modes of Family Commemoration and Academic Prescription." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 56–76. London and New York: Routledge.
- Blummer, Hugo. 1966. *The home life of ancient Greeks*. New York: Cooper Square.
- Boardman, John. 2004. "Unnatural conception and birth in Greek mythology." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 103–12. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Boas, George. 1990. *The cult of childhood*. London: Spring Publications.
- Boatwright, Mary T. 2005. "Children and Parents on the Tombstones of Pannonia." In *The Roman Family in the Empire: Rome, Italy, and Beyond*, edited by Michele George, 287–318. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bobou, Olympia. 2014. "The Costume of Young Cult Agents / Zur Tracht jugendlicher Kultteilnehmer." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 275–285. Münster: Waxmann.

- Bobou, Olympia. 2015. *Children in the Hellenistic World. Statues and Representation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bodel, John. 1995. "Minicia Marcella: taken before her time." *American Journal of Philology* 116: 453–60.
- Bolman, Elizabeth S. 2005. "The enigmatic Coptic Galaktotrophousa and the cult of the Virgin Mary in Egypt." In *Images of the Mother of God: Perceptions of the Theotokos in Byzantium*, edited by Mary Vassilaki, 13–22. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Bolton, Lesley. 2015. "Patience for the Little Patient: The Infant in Soranus' Gynaecia." In *Homo Patiens – Approaches to the Patient in the Ancient World*, edited by G. Petridou and C. Thumiger, 265–284. Leiden: Brill.
- Bompaire, Jacques. 1995. "Enfant et enfance chez Lucien." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies* edited by D. Auger, 229–40. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Bonet, Valérie. 1998. "Les maladies des enfants et leur traitement d'après le témoignage de Pline l' Ancien." In *Maladie et maladies dans les textes latins antiques et médiévaux*, edited by C. Deroux, 184–98. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.
- Bonfante, Larissa. 1985. "Votive terracotta figures of mothers and children." In *Italian Iron Age Artifacts in the British Museum: Papers of the Sixth British Museum Classical Colloquium*, edited by J. Swaddling, 195–203. London: British Museum Publications.
- Bonfante, Larissa. 1997. "Nursing mothers in classical art." In *Naked Truths: Women, Sexuality and Gender in Classical Arts and Archaeology*, edited by Ann Olga Koloski Ostrow and Claire L. Lyons, 174–96. London/New York: Routledge.
- Bonnard, Jean-Baptiste, Véronique Dasen, and Jérôme Wilgaux. 2017. *Famille et société dans le monde grec et en Italie du Ve au IIe siècle av J.-C.* Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes.
- Bonneau, Danielle. 1975. "Le droit de l'enfant à l'éducation dans le monde grec, du IIIe siècle avant notre ère au IIIe siècle de notre ère." *Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin pour l'Histoire Comparative des Institutions*, 39: *L'Enfant*; 5e partie: *Le droit à l'éducation*: 101–15.
- Bonner, Stanley F. 1977. *Education in Ancient Rome: from Cato the Elder to Pliny the Younger*. Berkeley & London: University of California Press.
- Bonnet-Cadilhac, C. 1995. "Les représentations du fœtus in utero." *Medicina nei Secoli* 7 (2): 339–50.
- Bonnet-Cadilhac, C. 2004. "Si l'enfant se trouve dans un presentation contre nature, que doit faire la sagefemme?" In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité: actes du*

- colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre – 1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 199–208. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Bonsall, Laura. 2013. "Infanticide in Roman Britain: A critical review of the osteological evidence." *Childhood in the Past: An International Journal* 6 (2): 73–88.
- Booth, Alan D. 1979a. "Elementary and secondary education in the Roman Empire." *Florilegium* 1: 1–14.
- Booth, Alan D. 1979b. "The schooling of slaves in first-century Rome." *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 109: 11–19.
- Borgeaud, Phillipe. 2004. "L'enfance au miel dans les récits antiques." In *In Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre – 1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 113–126. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Borkowski, Zbigniew, and Jean A Straus. 1993. "P. Colon. Inv. 4781 verso: Vente d'une esclave." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 98: 249–252.
- Boswell, John Eastburn. 1984. "Expositio and oblatio. The abandonment of children and the ancient and medieval family." *AHR* 89: 10–33.
- Boswell, John Eastburn. 1988. *The Kindness of Strangers. Abandonment of Children in Western Europe from Late Antiquity to the Renaissance*. London: Lane.
- Bottigheimer, Ruth B. 1996. *The Bible for Children: From the Age of Gutenberg to the Present*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Bottigheimer, Ruth B. 2012. Children's Bibles. In *Encyclopedia of the Bible and Its Reception*, edited by Dale C. Allison, Hans-Joseph Klauck, Volker Leppin, and Shoon Leong Seow. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Bouffartigue, Jean. 1995. "Les Enfances de Jésus." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies: actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de recherches mythologiques de l'Université de Paris-X (Chantilly, 16–18 septembre 1992)*, edited by Danièle Auger, 241–258. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Bouffier, Sophie. 2012. "Mobilier funéraire et statut social des enfants dans les nécropoles grecques de Sicile." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 131–147. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d' Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine
- Bourbou, Chryssi , and Petros Themelis. 2010. "Child Burials at Ancient Messene." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. Travaux de la Maison René-Ginouvs, 12, edited by Guimier-Sorbets and Morizot, 111–127. Paris: De Boccard.

- Bourbou, Chryssi , and Sandra Garvie–Lok. 2009. "Breast–feeding and weaning patterns in Byzantine times: Evidence from human remains and written sources." In *Becoming Byzantine: Children and Childhood in Byzantium*, edited by Arietta Papaconstantinou and Alice–Mary Talbot, 65–83. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Bourbou, Chryssi and Benjamin T. Fuller 2013. "Nursing mothers and feeding bottles: reconstructing breastfeeding and weaning patterns in Greek Byzantine populations (6th–15th centuries AD) using carbon and nitrogen stable isotope ratios." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 40 (11): 3903–3913.
- Bourgeois, Noëlle. 2007. "Jeux de noix de la Rome antique et jeux de billes de Franche–Comté." *Dialogue d'histoire ancienne* 33 (1): 71–84.
- Bovon, Francois. 1980. "Évangiles canoniques et évangiles apocryphes: la Naissance et l'enfance de Jésus." *Bulletin des facultés catholiques de Lyon* 58: 9–29.
- Bowes, Kim. 2007. "Christianisation' and the Rural Home." *J ECS* 15: 143–70.
- Bowes, Kim. 2008. *Private Worship, Public Values, and Religious Change in Late Antiquity*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Boyancé, Pierre. 1952. "Funus acerbum." *Revue des études anciennes* 54: 275–89.
- Boynton, Susan, and Isabelle Cochelin. 2006. "The Sociomusical Role of Child Oblates at the Abbey of Cluny in the Eleventh Century." In *Musical Childhoods and the Cultures of Youth*, edited by Susan Boynton and Roe–Min Kok, 3–24. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press.
- Bradley, K.R., and Manson. 1975. "Le droit de jouer pour les enfants grecs et romains." *Recueils de la société Jean Bodin* 39: 117–50.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1978. "The age at time of sale of female slaves." *Arethusa* 11: 243–52.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1985. "Child care at Rome: the role of men." *Historical Reflections/Réflexions Historiques* 12: 485–523.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1986. "Wet–nursing at Rome: a study in social relations." In *The family in ancient Rome: new perspectives*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 201–29. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1987. "Dislocation in the Roman Family." *Historical Reflections/Réflexions historiques* 14: 33–62.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1991. *Discovering the Roman Family. Studies in Roman Social History*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1993. "Writing the History of the Roman Family." *Classical Philology* 88 (3): 237–50.

- Bradley, Keith R. 1994a. "The nurse and the child at Rome. Duty, affect and socialisation." *Thamyris* 1 (2): 137–56.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1994b. *Slavery and Society at Rome*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1998a. "The Roman family at dinner." In *Meals in a Social Context*, edited by Inge Nielsen and Hanne Sigismund Nielsen, 36–55. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1998b. "The Roman family: new directions." *EMC/CV* 42: 129–37.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1998c. "The sentimental education of the Roman child: the role of pet-keeping." *Latomus* 57: 523–557.
- Bradley, Keith R. 1999. "Images of childhood: the evidence of Plutarch." In *Plutarch's Advice to the Bride and Groom and A Consolation to his Wife*, edited by Sarah B. Pomeroy, 183–96. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 2000. "Fictive families: Family and household in the *Metamorphoses* of Apuleius." *Phoenix* 54: 282–308.
- Bradley, Keith R. 2001. "Children and Dreams." In *Childhood, Class, and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 43–51. London/New York: Routledge.
- Bradley, Keith R. 2005. "The Roman Child in Sickness and in Health." In *The Roman Family in the Empire: Rome, Italy, and Beyond*, edited by Michele George, 67–92. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 2012b. "Sacrificing the Family: Christian Martyrs and Their Kin." In *Apuleius and Antonine Rome. Historical Essays*, edited by Keith R. Bradley, 104–125. Toronto: University of Toronto press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 2013a. "Envoi." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslyne Bell, 644–662. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bradley, Keith R. 2013b. "Images of Childhood in Classical Antiquity." In *The Routledge History of Childhood in the Western World*, edited by Paula S. Fass, 17–38. London/New York: Routledge.
- Bradley, Keith. 2012a. "Apuleius and Jesus." In *Apuleius and Antonine Rome. Historical Essays*, edited by Keith Bradley, 181–204. Toronto: University of Toronto Press
- Brand, Nadine, Jo-Marie Classen, and Marilese Van Nieuwenhuizen. 1994. "Child-  
psychology in the ancient world: Quintilian and Augustine on Kindergarten education (Quintilian *Institutio Oratoria* 1.1–3, 1.11–12 and 2.1–3 and Augustine *Confessiones*



- 1)." *Akroterion* (*Akroterion. Kwartaalblad vir d. klassieke in Suid-Afrika – Stellenbosch*) 39 (1): 12–26.
- Brather–Walter, Susanne. 2014. "Mädchen im Frühmittelalter. Soziale Rollen und Wertschätzung anhand von Bestattungen Girls in the Early Middle Ages. Social Roles and Esteem on the Basis of Burials." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 407–415. Münster: Waxmann.
- Brelich, Angelo. 1969. *Paides e Parthenoi*. Rome: Edizioni dell' Ateneo.
- Bremmer, Jan N. 1983. "The importance of the maternal uncle and grandfather in Archaic and Classical Greece and Early Byzantium." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 50: 173–86.
- Bremmer, Jan N. 1990. "Adolescents, Symposion, and Pederasty." In *Symptotica: A Symposium on the Symposion*, edited by O. Murray, 135–48. Oxford.
- Bremmer, Jan N. 1991. "Orpheus: From Guru to Gay." In *Orphisme et Orphee. En l'honneur de Jean Rudhardt*, edited by Phillipe Borgeaud, 13–30. Geneve: Librairie Droz
- Bremmer, Jan N. 1995. "The family and other centres of religious learning in Antiquity." In *Centres of Learning: Learning and Location in Pre-Modern Europe and the near East* edited by A.A. MacDonald and Jan Willem Drijvers, 29–38. Leiden/New York/Köln/Brill: Brill.
- Bremmer, Jan N. 1999. "Fosterage, kinship and the circulation of children in Ancient Greece." *Dialogos. Hellenic Studies Review* 6: 1–20.
- Brenk, Frederick E. 2004. "School and literature. The gymnasia at Athens in the First Century." In *Escuela y Literatura en Grecia Antigua*, edited by José Antonio Fernández Delgado, Francisca Pordoming and Antonio Stramaglia, 333–48. Cassino: Università di Cassino.
- Brennan, Tad. 1996. "Epicurus on sex, marriage, and children." *Classical Philology* 91: 46–352.
- Brenner, Athalya. 2006. "Recreating the Biblical Creation for Western Children: Provisional Reflection on Some Case Studies." In *Creation and Creativity: From Genesis to Genetics and Back*, edited by Caroline Vander and Alastair G. Hunter Stichele, 11–34. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Phoenix.
- Brillante, Carlo. 1991. "Crescita e apprendimento: L'educazione del giovane eroe." *Quaderni Urbinati di Cultura Classica* 37 (1): 7–28. doi: 10.2307/20547074.
- Brillante, Carlo. 1992. "La paideia di Eracle." In *Héraclès: d'une rive à l'autre de la Méditerranée: bilan et perspectives: actes de la Table Ronde de Rome, Academia*

- Belgica—École française de Rome, 15–16 septembre 1989*, edited by C. Bonnet and C.J. Annequin, 199–222. Rome: Institut Historique Belge de Rome.
- Brind'Amour, Lise, and Pierre Brind'Amour. 1971. "La deuxième satire de Perse et le dies lustricus." *Latomus* 30 (4): 999–1024.
- Brind'Amour, Lise, and Pierre Brind'Amour. 1975. "Le dies lustricus, les oiseaux de l'aurore et l'amphidromie." *Latomus* 34 (1): 17–58.
- Brisson, Luc, Gwenaëlle Aubry, Marie–Hélène Congourdeau, and Françoise Hudry, eds. 2012. *Porphyre. Sur la manière dont l'embryon reçoit l'âme*. Vol. 43, *Histoire des doctrines de l'antiquité classique*. Paris: Vrin.
- Brisson, Luc. 1997. *Le sexe incertain*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Brisson, Luc. 1998. "Le sexe incertain: androgynie et hermaphrodisme dans l'Antiquité gréco-romaine." *L'Homme* 38 (147): 323–325.
- Brives, Anne–Laure. 2008. "Une inhumation d'enfant privilégiée du Centre–Ouest de la Gaule: la sépulture 343 de la nécropole des Dunes à Poitiers (Vienne)." *Antiquités Nationales* 39: 161–71.
- Brockliss, Laurence, and Heather Montgomery, eds. 2010. *Childhood and Violence in the Western Tradition*. Childhood in the Past Monograph, Volume 1. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Brockliss, Lawrence, and Gordon R. Dunstan. 1990. *The Human Embryo: Aristotle and the Arabic and European Traditions*. Exeter: University of Exeter Press.
- Brodersen, Kai. 1994. "Männer, Frauen und Kinder in Grossgriechenland: Quellen und Modelle zur frühen Siedler–Identität." *Mnemosyne* 47 (1): 47–63.
- Bronner, Leila Leah. 2004. *Stories of Biblical Mothers: Maternal Power in the Hebrew Bible*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- Brooten, Bernadette. 2015. "Early Christian Enslaved Families." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio, and V. Vuolanto, 111–134. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Brottier, Laurence. 1996. "L'impératrice Eudoxie et ses enfants." *Revue des sciences religieuses* 70 (3): 313–32.
- Brown, Susanna Shelby. 1991. *Late Carthaginian Child Sacrifice and Sacrifice Monuments in their Mediterranean Context*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press.
- Brown, William P. 2008. "To Discipline without Destruction: The Multifaceted Profile of the Child in Proverbs." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.

- Browning, Robert. 2000. "Education in the Roman empire'." In *CAH XIV. Late Antiquity: Empire and Successors, A.D. 425–600*, edited by A. Cameron, 855–83. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brubaker, Leslie, and Shaun Tougher, eds. 2013. *Approaches to the Byzantine Family*. Birmingham Byzantine and Ottoman Studies. Vol. 14. Birmingham: Ashgate.
- Brueggemann, Walter. 2008. "Vulnerable Children, Divine Passion, and Human Obligation." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, Terence E. Fretheim and Beverly Roberts Gaventa, 399–422. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Bruit–Zaidman, Louise, Gabrielle Houbre, Christiane Klabisch–Zuber, and Pauline Schmitt Pantel, eds. 2001. *Le corps des jeunes filles de l'Antiquité à nos jours*. Paris: Perrin.
- Bruit–Zaidman, Louise. 1990. "Les filles de Pandore. Femmes et rituels dans les cités grecques." In *L'Histoire des femmes en occident: L'Antiquité*. Plon, Paris, edited by M. Perrot and G. Duby, 363–403. Paris: Plon.
- Bruit–Zaidman, Louise. 1996. "Le temps des jeunes filles dans la cité grecque Nausicaa, Phrasikleia, Timareta et les autres." *Clio, histoire, femmes et sociétés* 4: 33.
- Brulé, Pierre. 1987. *La fille d'Athènes: la religion des filles à Athènes à l'époque classique: mythes, cultes et société*. Paris: Presses Univ. Franche–Comté.
- Brulé, Pierre. 1990. "Enquête démographique sur la famille grecque antique. Etude de listes de politographie d'Asie Mineure d'époque hellénistique (Milet et Ilion)." *Revue des études anciennes* 92 (3–4): 234–258.
- Brulé, Pierre. 1992. "Infanticide et abandon d'enfants. Pratiques grecques et comparaisons anthropologiques." *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 18 (2): 53–90.
- Brulé, Pierre. 2014. "Children – Greek World." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Gender Studies*, edited by Julia M. O'Brien, 35–40. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Bruno, Monique. 1989. "L'accouchement dans la Grèce antique. Eileithyia. Une nouvelle lecture iconographique de la naissance d'Athéna." *Connaissance Hellénique* 41: 36–47.
- Bruno, Monique. 1990. "L'accouchement dans la Grèce antique. Eileithyia. Une nouvelle lecture iconographique de la naissance d'Athéna." *Connaissance Hellénique* 42: 11–20.
- Bruun, Christer. 2013. "Greek or Latin ? The owner's choice of names for uernae in Rome." In *Roman Slavery and Roman Material Culture*. Phoenix supplementary volumes, 52, edited by Michele Georg, 19–42. Toronto; Buffalo; London: University of Toronto Press.
- Bruun–Lundgren, Maria. 2003. "Cypriote boys in the service of the great Goddess." In *Public roles and personal status. Men and women in Antiquity. Proceedings of the third*

- Nordic Symposium on Gender and Women's History in Antiquity, Copenhagen 3–5 Oct. 2003*, edited by Lena Larsson Lovén and Agneta Strömberg, 145–164. Sävedalen: Åströms 2007.
- Bryen, Ari and Andrzej Wypustek. 2009. "Gemellus' Evil Eyes (P.Mich. Vi 423–424)." *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies* 49: 535–555.
- Buckberry, Jo. 2000. "Missing, presumed buried? Bone diagenesis and the underrepresentation of Anglo–Saxon children." *Assemblage* 5: 1–14.
- Buell, Denise Kimber. 2005. *Making Christians: Clement of Alexandria and the Rhetoric of Legitimacy*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Buffière, Felix. 1980. *Eros adolescent: La pédérastie dans la Grèce antique*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Bunge, Marcia J. 2012b. "Christian Understandings of Children: Central Biblical Themes and Resources." In *Children, Adults, and Shared Responsibilities*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 59–78. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Bunge, Marcia J., and Don S. Browning, eds. 2009. *Children and Childhood in World Religions: Primary Sources and Texts*. Piscataway, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Bunge, Marcia J., ed. 2004. *The Child in Christian Thought*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans/Dove.
- Bunge, Marcia J., ed. 2012a. *Children, adults, and shared responsibilities: Jewish, Christian and Muslim perspectives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bunge, Marcia J., Terence E. Fretheim, and Beverly R. Gaventa, eds. 2008. *The Child in the Bible*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Burckhardt, Leonhard. 2003. "'Zu hause geht Alles, wie wir wünschen...' Privates und Politisches in den Briefen Ciceros." *Klio* 85: 94–113.
- Burke, Tony. 2009. "Social Viewing of Children in the Childhood Stories of Jesus." In *Children in Ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia B. Horn and Robert R. Phenix, 29–44. Mohr Siebeck.
- Burke, Tony. 2012. "Depictions of Children in the Apocryphal Infancy Gospels." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 41 (3): 388–400.
- Burke, Trevor J. 2000. "Pauline Paternity in 1 Thessalonians." *Tyndale Bulletin* 51: 59–80.
- Burke, Trevor J. 2003a. *Family matters: a socio–historical study of fictive kinship metaphors in 1 Thessalonians*. London and New York T&T Clark and Continuum.
- Burke, Trevor J. 2003b. "Paul's Role as 'Father' to His Corinthian 'Children' in Socio–Historical Context (1 Corinthians 4:14–21)." In *Paul and the Corinthians: Studies on*

- a Community in Conflict. Essays in Honour of Margaret Thrall*, edited by Trevor J. Burke, 95–113. Leiden and Boston: Brill.
- Burnett, Carole Monica C. 2009. "Mother–child bonding in the Greek and Latin Fathers of the Church." In *Children in late ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia B. Horn and Robert R. Phenix, 75–102. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Burns, Paul C. 2015. "Child Sacrifice: A Polyvalent Story in Early Eucharistic Piety." In *Not Sparing the Child. Human Sacrifice in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by V. Daphna Arbel, Paul C. Burns, J.R.C. Cousland, Richard Menkis, and Dietmar Neufeld, 141–164. London: Bloomsbury T&T Clark.
- Burrus, Virginia, ed. 2005. *Late Ancient Christianity: A People's History of Christianity* Vol. 2. Minneapolis, Minn.: Fortress.
- Burton, Anthony. 1989. "Looking forward from Ariès? Pictorial and material evidence for the history of childhood and family life." *Continuity and Change* 4: 203–29.
- Busch, Stephan, and Andrea Binsfeld. 2012. "rosa simul florivit et statim periit – Sklavenkinder in römischen Grabepigrammen. Ein Neufund: Die Stele der Iucunda aus Segobriga." In *Kindersklaven – Sklavenkinder. Schicksale zwischen Zuneigung und Ausbeutung in der Antike und im interkulturellen Vergleich*, edited by Heinz Heinen, 203–29. Mainz: Steiner.
- Byl, Simon. 1991. "L'enfant chez Galien." In *Galeno, obra, pensamiento e influencia. Coloquio internacional celebrado en Madrid, 22–25 de Marzo de 1988*, edited by J.A. López Férez, 107–117. Madrid: Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia.
- Calame, Claude. 1977. *Les Chœurs de jeunes filles en Grèce archaïque: morphologie, fonction religieuse et sociale*. Rome: Edizioni dell'Ateneo & Bizzarri. Translated in English by D. Collins and J. Orion, under the title *Choruses of Young Women in Ancient Greece: Their Morphology, Religious Role and Social Functions*. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield, 1997.
- Calame, Claude. 2014. "Itinéraires initiatiques et poésie rituelle en Grèce ancienne: rites de passage pour adolescentes à Sparte." *Mouton and Patrier*: 463–479.
- Calcagnini, Daniela. 1986. "La resurrezione del figlio della vedova di Naim nell'iconografia del IV secolo." *Bessarione* 5: 121–45.
- Caldwell, Lauren. 2004. "The Female Transition to Adulthood in the Early Roman Empire." Ph.D., University of Michigan.
- Caldwell, Lauren. 2014. *Roman Girlhood and the Fashioning of Femininity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Cameron, Alan. 1932. "The Exposure of Children and Greek Ethics." *Classical Review* 46: 105–14.
- Cameron, Alan. 1939. "Threptos and related terms in the inscriptions of Asia Minor." In *Anatolian Studies Presented to W.H. Buckler*, edited by William Moir Calder and Josef Keil, 27–62. Manchester Manchester University Press.
- Cammineci, Valentina. 2014. "A proposito di un amuleto dall'Emporion agrigentino: l'evidenza archeologica della morte del lattante nell'antica Agrigento." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 217–256. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Caneva, Stefano G. and Aurian Delli Pizzi. 2014. "Classical and Hellenistic statuettes of the so called "temple boys": a religious and social reappraisal." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 495–521. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Caneva, Stefano G. and Aurian Delli Pizzi. 2015. "Given to a Deity? Religious and Social Reappraisal of Human Consecrations in the Hellenistic and Roman East." *The Classical Quarterly* 65 (1): 167–191.
- Cantarella, Eva. 2003. "Fathers and Sons in Rome." *Classical World* 96 (3): 281–98.
- Capdeville, Gérard. 1992. "La jeunesse de Camille." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 104 (1): 303–338.
- Capogrossi Colognesi, Luigi. 1990. "Tollere liberos." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 102 (1): 107–127.
- Capomacchia, A.M.C. 1994. "Nutrice di eroi: ruolo e valenza di un personaggio 'minore' della tragedia greca'." *Studi e materiali di storia delle religioni* 18: 11–24.
- Capriotti Vittozzi, G. 2003. "Il fanciullo, il nano, la scimmia: figure «grottesche» e religiosità popolare fra Greci ed Egizi." *Polis* 1: 141–54.
- Carandini, Andrea. 1967. "La villa di Piazza Armerina, la circolazione della cultura figurativa africana nel tardo impero ed altre precisazioni." *Dialoghi di archeologia* 1: 93–120.
- Carboni, Romina. 2014. "Canti di fanciulli in onore della dea ai bambini nell'ambito di pratiche rituali per le divinità: il caso di Ecate e Zeus nella Caria ellenistico-romana." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 443–465. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Carcopino, Jérôme. 1947. *La vie quotidienne à Rome à l'apogée de l'Empire*. Paris: Hachette.
- Carè, Barbara. 2012. "L'astragalo in tomba nel mondo greco: un indicatore infantile? Vecchi problemi e nuove osservazioni a proposito di un aspetto del costume funerario." In

- L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 403–416. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine
- Carp, Teresa. 1980. "Puer Senex in Roman and Medieval Thought." *Latomus* 39: 736–9.
- Carroll, John T. 2001. "Children in the Bible." *Interpretation: A journal of Bible and Theology* 55 (2): 121–34.
- Carroll, John T. 2008. "'What then will this child become?': perspectives on children in the Gospel of Luke." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Carroll, Maureen. 2011. "Infant Death and Burial in Roman Italy." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 24: 99–120.
- Carroll, Maureen. 2012a. "'No part in earthly things': The death, burial and commemoration of newborn children and infants in Roman Italy." In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Mary Harlow and Lena Larsson Lovén, 41–63. New York and London: Continuum Press.
- Carroll, Maureen. 2012b. "The Roman child clothed in death." In *Dressing the Dead in Classical Antiquity*, edited by M. Carroll and J.P. Wild, 134–147. Stroud: Amberley Publishing.
- Carroll, Maureen. 2014. "Mother and Infant in Roman Funerary Commemoration." In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond*, edited by M. Carroll and E.-J. Graham, 159–178. Portsmouth (RI): Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Carter, Warren. 1994. *Households and Discipleship: A Study of Matthew 19–20*. Sheffield: JSOT Press.
- Cartlidge, David R., and J. Keith Elliott. 2001. *Art and the Christian Apocrypha*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Caseau, Béatrice. 2005. "La place des enfants dans les églises d'Orient (3e–10e siècles)." In *Famille, violence et christianisation au Moyen Age, Mélanges offerts à Michel Rouche*, edited by Martin Aurell and Thomas Deswarte, 15–27. Paris: Presses universitaires de la Sorbonne.
- Caseau, Béatrice. 2009a. "An aspect of the Actuality of Basil: the Proper Age to Enter Monastic Life." *Studia Universitatis Babesh–Bolyai. Theologia catholica* 3: 21–33.
- Caseau, Béatrice. 2009b. "Childhood in Byzantine saints' lives." In *Becoming Byzantine: Children and Childhood in Byzantium*, edited by A. Papaconstantinou and A.M. Talbot, 127–65. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks.

- Caseau, Béatrice. 2012. "Stratégies parentales concernant les enfants au sein de la famille: le choix de la virginité consacrée." In *Parenté et stratégies familiales dans l'Antiquité tardive (IIIe–VIe siècle)*, edited by C. Badel and C. Settapani, 247–264. Paris: De Boccard.
- Caseau, Beatrice. 2015. *Nourritures terrestres, nourritures célestes. La culture alimentaire à Byzance*. Paris: ACHCByz.
- Caseau, Beatrice. 2017. "Resistance and agency in the everyday life of Late Antique children (3rd–8th century CE)." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 217–231. London and New York: Routledge.
- Casey, Eric. 2013. "Educating the Youth: the Athenian *Ephebeia* in the Early Hellenistic Era." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 418–443. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Caspar, Philippe. 1991. *Penser l'embryon: d'Hippocrate à nos jours*. Paris: Editions universitaires.
- Cassagnes–Brouquet, Sophie. 2007. *Frères et sœurs: les liens adelphiques dans l'Occident antique et médiéval: actes du colloque de Limoges, 21 et 22 septembre 2006*. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Casson, Lionel 1998. *Everyday Life in Ancient Rome*. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Castro, Joseph. 2013. "Earliest Case of Child Abuse Discovered in Egyptian Cemetery." Live Science, accessed 15 May 2015. <http://www.livescience.com/34738-egypt-cemetery-reveals-child-abuse.html>.
- Cavalier, O. , Agnès Durand, Michel Manson, Micheline Rouvier–Jeanlin, Roland May, and A. Tarin. 1991. "Jouets et jeux de l'enfance." In *Jouer dans l'antiquité. Catalogue d'exposition*, 50–121. Marseille: Réunion des Musées Nationaux.
- Centlivres Challet, Claude–Emmanuelle. 2012. "Pliny the Nephew: youth and family ties across generations and genders." In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by L. Larsson Loven and M. Harlow, 7–22. London: Continuum.
- Centlivres Challet, Claude–Emmanuelle. 2016. "Tire-lait ou biberons romains? Fonctions, fonctionnalités et affectivité." *L'Antiquité Classique* 85: 157–80.
- Centola, D.A. 2006. "A proposito del contenuto dell'obbligazione alimentare: Riflessioni storiche." *Studia et Documenta Historiae et Iuris* 72: 157–195.



- Champlin, Edward. 1991. *Final Judgments: Duty and Emotion in Roman Wills 200 B.C.–A.D. 250*. Berkeley/Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Chapin, Anne P. 2007. "Boys Will Be Boys: Youth and Gender Identity in the Thera Frescoes." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by A. Cohen and J.B. Rutter, 229–55. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Charlier, Philippe. 2000. "Nouvelles hypotheses concernant la representation des uterus dans ex-voto étruscoromains." *Ocnus* 8: 33–46.
- Chastagnol, André. 1998. "La condition des enfants issus des mariages inégaux entre citoyens romains et pérégrins dans les cités provinciales de droit latin." In *Epigrafia romana in area adriatica*, edited by Gianfranco Paci, 249–62. Pisa/Roma: Istituti editoriali e poligrafici internazionali.
- Chatzopoulos, Miltiadēs V. 1994. *Cultes et rites de passage en Macédoine*. Athènes: Kentron Hellenikes kai Romaikes Archaio tetos Ethnikon Hydryma Ereunon.
- Chen, Diane G. 2006. *God as Father in Luke-Acts*. Studies in Biblical Literature 92. New York: Peter Lang.
- Cherubini, Laura. 2010. *Strix: La strega nella cultura romana*. Turin: UTET.
- Cherubini, Laura. 2011. "Hungry Witches and Children in Antiquity and the Middle Ages." In *The Dark Side of Childhood*, edited by K. Mustakallio and C. Laes, 67–78 Oxford: Oxbow.
- Chilton, Bruce. 2008. *Abraham's Curse: Child Sacrifice in the Legacies of the West*. New York, NY.: Doubleday.
- Chin, Catherine M. 2008. *Grammar and Christianity in the Late Roman World*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Chiusi, T. 1994. "Zur Vormundschaft der Mutter." *ZRG Rom. abt* 124: 155–96.
- Chiusi, Tiziana J. 2005. "Babatha vs. the guardians of her son : a struggle for guardianship – legal and practical aspects of P.Yadin 12–15, 27." In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, edited by R. Kartzoff and D. Schaps, 105–131. Leiden and Boston: Brill.
- Chrétien–Vernicos, G. 1997. "Le contrat de nourrice en droit hellénistique: une misthōsis bien particulière." *Revue historique de droit français et étranger* 75 (4): 587–615.
- Christiani, Marta. 1984. "L'évocation de l'enfance dans le Ier livre des "Confessions". Problèmes culturels et anthropologiques." In *Le temps chrétien de la fin de l'antiquité*

- au Moyen Age. IIIe – XIIIe siècles*, edited by J.-M. Leroux, 399–418. Paris: Centre de recherche Lenain de Tillemont pour le christianisme ancien.
- Clark, Gillian. 1994. "The Fathers and the Children." In *The Church and Childhood: Papers Read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Diana Wood, 1–28. Oxford: the Ecclesiastical History Society & Blackwell.
- Clark, Patricia. 1998. "Women, Slaves and the Hierarchies of Domestic Violence: the Family of St. Augustine." In *Women and Slaves in Greco-Roman Culture: Differential Equations*, edited by S. Joshel and S. Murnaghan, 109–29. London: Routledge.
- Clarke, Martin L. 1971. *Higher Education in the Ancient World*. London: Routledge.
- Clarysse, Willy, and Sofie Remijsen. 2008. "Incest or adoption? Brother–sister marriage in Roman Egypt revisited." *Journal of Roman Studies* 98: 53–61.
- Clivaz, Claire, Andreas Dettwiler, Luc Devillers, Enrico Norelli, and Benjamin Bertho, eds. 2011. *Infancy gospels: stories and identities*. Vol. 281, *Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Cohen, Ada, and Jeremy B. Rutter, eds. 2007. *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Cohen, Ada. 2007a. "Childhood between past and present: An introduction." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by A. Cohen and J. Rutter, 1–22. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Cohen, Ada. 2007b. "Gendering the age gap: Boys, girls, and abduction in ancient Greek art." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by A. Cohen and J. Rutter, 257–78. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Cohen, Jeremy. 1989. *Be Fertile and Increase, Fill the Earth and Master It": The Ancient and Medieval Career of a Biblical Text*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press.
- Cohen, Lenore. 1934. *Bible Tales For Very Young Children*. Cincinnati, Ohio: Union of American Hebrew Congregations.
- Cohen, Shaye J. D., ed. 1993. *The Jewish family in Antiquity*. Atlanta, Ga.: Scholars Press.
- Cojocar, Oana Maria. 2016. "Between Ideal and Ordinary: Representations of Children and Childhood in Byzantine Hagiography (Ninth to Eleventh Centuries)." PhD dissertation, History of Ideas, University of Oslo.
- Cojocar, Oana Maria. 2017. "Everyday lives of children in ninth-century Byzantine monasteries." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*,

- edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 247–264. London and New York: Routledge.
- Cole, Susan G. 1984. "The social function of rituals of maturation: The Koureion and the Arkteia." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 55: 233–44.
- Coleman, Emily. 1976. "Infanticide in the Early Middle Ages." In *Women in Medieval Society*, edited by S.M. Stuard, 47–70. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Coles, Andrew. 1996. "Animal and childhood cognition in Aristotle's *Biology* and the *Scala Naturae*." In *Aristotelische Biologie. Intentionen, Methoden, Ergebnisse*, edited by W. Kullmann and S. Föllinger, 287–323. Stuttgart: F. Steiner.
- Colle Grassi, Joseph. 1991. *Children's Liberation: A Biblical Perspective*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press.
- Collin-Bouffier, Sophie. 1999. "Des vases pour les enfants." In *Céramique et peinture grecques, modes d'emploi. Actes du colloque international Ecole du Louvre 26–28 avril 1995.*, edited by M.–Chr. Villanueva Puig et al., 91–6. Paris: La Documentation Française.
- Colon, A. R., and P. A. Colon. 2001. *A History of Children: A Socio-Cultural Survey across Millennia*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood.
- Colton, Robert E. 1979. "Children in Juvenal and Martial." *CB* 56: 1–3.
- Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. 1992. "Garçon ou fille." *Ethique. La vie en question* 5: 15–24.
- Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. 1993. "Regards sur l'enfant nouveau-né à Byzance." *Revue des Etudes Byzantines* 51: 161–76.
- Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. 1995. "Ni lui ni ses parents." *Ethique. La vie en question* 16: 55–78.
- Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. 1997. "A propos d'un chapitre des *Ephodia*: l'avortement chez les médecins grecs." *Revue des Etudes Byzantines* 55: 261–77.
- Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. 1999. "Sang féminin et génération chez les auteurs byzantins." *Les Cahiers du CRISIMA* 4: 19–23.
- Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. 2000. "L'embryon dans les premiers siècles chrétiens'." In *L'enfant à naître. Tertullien, Grégoire, Augustin, Maxime, Cassiodore, Pseudo-Augustin* edited by J. Martin et al., 11–35. Paris: Migne.
- Congourdeau, Marie-Hélène. 2004. "Genèse d'un regard chrétien sur l'embryo." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 349–62. Academie Press: Fribourg.

- Congourdeau, Marie–Hélène. 2009. "Les variations du desir d'enfant a Byzance." In *Becoming Byzantine: Children and Childhood in Byzantium*, edited by A. Papaconstantinou and A.–M. Talbot, 35–63. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection.
- Connolly, Joy. 2001. "The Problems of the Past in Imperial Greek Education." In *Education in Greek and Roman Antiquity*, edited by Y. L. Too, 339–72. Boston/Leiden/Köln: Brill.
- Conrady, Ludwig. 1900. *Die Quelle Der Kanonischen Kindheitsgeschichte Jesu: Ein Wissenschaftlicher Versuch*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Cooper, Jerrold. 2002. "Virginity in Mesopotamia." In *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East: Proceedings of the 47th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Helsinki, July 2–6, 2001*, edited by S. Parpola and R. M. Whiting, 91–108. Helsinki: Neo-Assyrian Text Corpus Project.
- Cooper, John. 1996. *The Child in Jewish History*. Northvale, NJ: Jason Aronson.
- Corbier, Mireille. 1990a. "Construire sa parenté à Rome." *Revue Historique* 575: 3–36.
- Corbier, Mireille 1990b. "Les Comportements familiaux de l'aristocratie romaine (IIe siècle av. J.–C. – IIIe siècle ap. J.–C.)." *Annales. Histoire, Sciences Sociales* 42 (6):1267–1285.
- Corbier, Mireille. 1991a. "Constructing kinship in Rome: Marriage and divorce, filiation and adoption." In *The Family in Italy from Antiquity to the Present*, edited by D.L. Kertzer and R.P. Saller, 127–46. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Corbier, Mireille. 1991b. "Divorce and adoption as Roman familial strategies (le divorce et l'adoption en plus)." In *Marriage, Divorce, and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by B. Rawson, 47–78. Canberra: Humanities Research Centre.
- Corbier, Mireille. 1991c. "La descendance d'Hortensius et de Marcia." *Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire de l'école française de Rome* 103 (2): 655–701.
- Corbier, Mireille 2012. "Iuvenis, Iuvenes, Iuventus." *Iuris Antiqui Historia. International Journal on Ancient Law* 4: 15–28.
- Corbier, Mireille. 1998. "Épigraphie et parenté'." In *Épigraphie et histoire: acquis et problèmes*, edited by Y.Le Bohec and Y. Roman, 101–52. Lyon: De Boccard.
- Corbier, Mireille. 1999. "La petite enfance à Rome: lois, normes, pratiques individuelles et collectives." *Annales ESC* 54: 1257–90.
- Corbier, Mireille. 2000a. "Adoptés et nourris." In *Adoption et fosterage*, edited by Mireille Corbier, 6–41. Paris: De Boccard.

- Corbier, Mireille, ed. 2000b. *Adoption et fosterage*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Corbier, Mireille. 2001a. "Child Exposure and Abandonment." In *Childhood, Class, and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 52–73. London/New York: Routledge.
- Corbier, Mireille. 2001b. "Solidarité entre les générations et sécurité du cycle de vie: la société romaine (IIe siècle avant J.–C. – IIIe siècle après J.–C.)." In *Les Solidarités: le lien social dans tous ses états*, edited by P. Guillaume, 103–23. Bordeaux: Maison des sciences de l'homme d'Aquitaine.
- Cornelius, Vermeule. 1998. "Baby Herakles and the snakes: three phases of his development." In *In memoria di Enrico Paribeni II*, edited by G. Capecchi et al., 505–13. Rome: Giorgio Bretschneider.
- Corvisier, Jean–Nicolas, Christine Didier, and Martine Valdher. 2001. *Thérapies, médecine et démographie antiques*. Arras: Artois presses Université.
- Corvisier, Jean–Nicolas. 2001. "L'état présent de la démographie historique antique: tentative de bilan." *Enfances. Bilan d'une décennie de recherche, Annales de démographie historique* 2:101–40.
- Corvisier, Jean–Nicolas. 2006. "Les régulations démographiques dans le monde antique." In *Les Régulations sociales dans l'Antiquité*, edited by M. Molin, 3459–364. Rennes: PUR.
- Cotton, Hannah. 1993. "The guardianship of Jesus, son of Babatha: Roman and local law in the Province of Arabia." *JRS* 83: 94–108.
- Coulon, Gérard, and André Mery. 1997. "Une sépulture à incineration d'un bébé gallo–romain à Langé (Indre)." *Revue de l'Académie du Centre*: 21–6.
- Coulon, Gérard. 1994. *L'enfance en gaule romaine*. 2nd ed. Paris: Edition Errance.
- Coulon, Gérard. 1995. "L'enfance en gaule romaine." *Les Dossiers de l'Archéologue* 12: 19–34.
- Coulon, Gérard. 1998. "Quelques recettes de puériculture gallo–romaine." *Revue internationale de pédiatrie* 290 (29): 55–9.
- Coulon, Gérard. 2001. "Contrainte et modelage du corps: le nouveau–né en Gaule romaine." In *Thérapies, médecine et démographie antiques*, edited by J.–N. Corvisier, C. Didier and M. Valdher. Arras: Artois presses Université.
- Coulon, Gérard. 2004. "Images et imaginaire de la naissance dans l'Occident romain." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre – 1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 209–26. Fribourg/Göttingen: Academie Press.

- Cousland, J.R.C. 2015. "Deus Necans: Jesus in the Infancy Gospel of Thomas." In *Not Sparing the Child. Human Sacrifice in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by Daphna V. Arbel, Paul C. Burns, J.R.C. Cousland, Richard Menkis, and Dietmar Neufield, 165–189. London: Bloomsbury T&T Clark.
- Couvenhes, Jean–Christophe. 1998. "Le stratège Derkylos, fils d'Autoklès d'Hagnous et l'éducation des paides à Éleusis." *Cahiers du Centre Gustave Glotz* 9:49–69.
- Cox, Cheryl Anne. 1997. *Household Interests: Property, Marriage Strategies and Family Dynamics in Ancient Athens*. Princeton (N.J.): Princeton University Press.
- Coyle, Kevin. 1981. "Empire and eschaton: The early Church and the question of domestic relations." *Église et théologie* 12: 35–94.
- Craig-Atkins, Elizabeth. 2014. "Eavesdropping on Short Lives: Eaves-drip burial and the differential of children one year of age and under in early Christian cemeteries." In *Medieval Childhood: Archaeological Approaches*, edited by D. M. Hadley and K. A. Hemer, 95–113. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Cramer, Peter. 1993. *Baptism and Change in the Early Middle Ages (200–1150)*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Crawford, Sally, and Gillian Shepherd, eds. 2007a. *Children, Childhood and Society*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Crawford, Sally, and Gillian Shepherd. 2007b. "Children, Childhood, and Society: An introduction." In *Children, Childhood and Society. IAA Interdisciplinary Series Vol. I: Studies in Archaeology, History, Literature and Art.*, edited by Sally Crawford and Gillian Shepherd, 1–4. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Crawford, Sally. 1991. "When do Anglo–Saxon children count?" *Journal of Theoretical Archaeology* 2: 17–24.
- Crawford, Sally. 1993. "Children, death and the afterlife in Anglo–Saxon England." *Anglo–Saxon Studies. Archaeology and History* 6: 83–91.
- Crawford, Sally. 1999a. *Childhood in Anglo–Saxon England*. Stroud: Sutton Publishing.
- Crawford, Sally. 1999b. "Children, death and the afterlife in Anglo–Saxon England." In *The Archaeology of Anglo–Saxon England: basic readings in Anglo–Saxon England*, edited by C. Karkov, 83–91. New York: Garland.
- Crawford, Sally. 2000. "Children, grave goods and social status in Early Anglo–Saxon England." In *Children and Material Culture*, edited by J. Sofaer Derevenski, 169–79. London: Routledge.

- Crawford, Sally. 2007. "Companions, co-incidences or chattels? Children in the early Anglo-Saxon multiple burial ritual." In *Children, childhood and society*, edited by S. Crawford and G. Shepherd, 83–92. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Crawford, Sally. 2011. "The Disposal of Dead Infants in Anglo-Saxon England from c.500–1066: An overview." In *(Re)Thinking the Little Ancestor: New Perspectives on the Archaeology of Infancy and Childhood*, edited by Mike Lally and Alison Moore, 75–84.
- Crelier, Marie-Claire. 2008. *Kinder in Athen im gesellschaftlichen Wandel des 5. Jahrhunderts v.Chr.* Remshalden: BAG-Verlag.
- Cribiore, Raffaella. 1996. *Writing, Teachers, and Students in Graeco-Roman Egypt*. American Studies in Papyrology, Vol. 36. Atlanta: Scholars Press.
- Cribiore, Raffaella. 1998. "A school tablet: A list of names and numbers." *BASP* 35: 145–51.
- Cribiore, Raffaella. 2001. *Gymnastics of the Mind: Greek Education in Hellenistic and Roman Egypt*. Princeton/Oxford: Princeton University Press.
- Cribiore, Raffaella. 2007. *The School of Libanius in Late Antique Antioch*. Princeton/Oxford: Princeton University Press.
- Cribiore, Raffaella. 2009. "The education of orphans: An reassessment from the evidence of Libanius." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Hübner and Ratzan, 257–72. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cribiore, Raffaella. 2015. "School Structures, Apparatus, and Materials." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 149–159. New Jersey: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Crifo, Giuliano. 1964. "Sul Problema della donna tutrice." *Bullettino dell'istituto di diritto romano* 67:87–166.
- Crifo, Giuliano. 1982. "La Donna e la tutela." *Labeo* 28: 52–61.
- Crînguș, Mariana, and Atalia Ștefănescu. 2006. "Relația părinte-copil în Dacia romană/ The parent-child relationship in Roman Dacia." *Apulum (Apulum. Arheologie, istorie, etnografie, conservare – Alba Iulia)* 43 (1): 283–290.
- Cromwell. 2012. "Following in Father's Footsteps: The Question of Father-Son Scribal Training in Eighth Century Thebes." In *Actes du 26e Congrès international de papyrologie*, edited by P. Schubert, 149–157. Genève: Librairie Droz.
- Crook, John Anthony. 1967a. *Law and Life in Rome*. Ithaca (N.Y.): Cornell University Press.
- Crook, John Anthony. 1967b. "Patria Potestas." *Classical Quarterly* 17: 113–22.
- Croom, Alexandra. 2000. *Roman clothing and fashion*. Stroud: Tempus.

- Cross, Anthony R., and Stanley E. Porter, eds. 1999. *Baptism, the New Testament and the Church: Historical and Contemporary Studies in Honour of R.E.O. White, Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement Series*. London/New York: Sheffield Academic Press.
- Cross, Anthony R., and Stanley E. Porter, eds. 2002. *Dimensions of Baptism*. Biblical and Theological Studies. Vol. 234. London/New York: Sheffield Academic Press.
- Crowder, Stephanie Buckhanon. 2016. *When Momma Speaks: The Bible and Motherhood from a Womanist Perspective*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Crowther, Nigel B. 1988. "The age-category of boys at Olympia." *Phoenix* 42: 304–8.
- Crowther, Nigel B. 2009. "Observations on boys, girls, youths and age categories in Roman sports and spectacles." *International Journal of the History of Sport* 26: 343–64.
- Cruccas, Emiliano. 2014. "Doni votivi al pais . trottole e giochi dal Kabirion tebano, tra riti di passaggio, mysteria e miti orfici." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 467–494. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Crüsemann, Frank. 2002. "Gott als Anwalt der Kinder? Zur Frage von Kinderrechten in der Bibel." In *Gottes Kinder. Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie* edited by Martin Ebner, Paul D. Hanson, Marie-Theres Wacker and Rudolph Weth, 183–198. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Cudjoe, Richard V. 2010. *The Social and Legal Position of Widows and Orphans in Classical Athens*. Symbolos 3. Athens: Centre for Ancient Greek and Hellenistic Law, Panteion University of Social and Political Science.
- Curàtulo, Giacomo Emilio. 1902. *Die Kunst der Juno Lucina in Rom: Geschichte der Geburtshilfe von ihren ersten Anfängen bis zum 20. Jahrhundert, mit nicht veröffentlichten Dokumenten*. Berlin: Hirschwald.
- Currie, Sarah. 1993. "Childhood and Christianity from Paul to the Council of Chalcedon." Ph.D. thesis, University of Cambridge.
- Currie, Sarah. 1996. "The empire of adults: the representation of children on Trajan's arch at Beneventum." In *Art and Text in Roman Culture*, edited by J. Elsner, 153–182. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cursaru, Gabriela. 2014. "Exposition et initiation: enfants mythiques soumis à l'épreuve du coffre et abandonnés aux flots." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 361–386. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Cusset, C. 1999. "L'enfance perdue d'Héraclès: l'image du héros au service de l'autre." *Bulletin de l'Association Guillaume Budé*: 191–210.



- D'Ambra, Eve. 2007. "Racing with death: Circus sarcophagi and the commemoration of children in Roman Italy." *Hesperia Supplements* 41: 339–351.
- D'Ambra, Eve. 2009. "Child's play: Beauty for Roman girls." *Acta ad Archaeologiam et Artium Historiam Pertinentia* 22 (8): 15–33.
- D'Ambra, Eve. 2014. "Beauty for Roman Girls: Portraits and Dolls / Schönheit für römische Mädchen: Porträts und Puppen." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity* edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 309–321. Münster: Waxmann.
- Damet, Aurélie. 2011a. "L'infanticide en Grèce classique, crime féminin?" In *Hommes et femmes dans l'Antiquité. Le genre: méthodes et documents*, edited by Sandra Boehringer et Sebillotte Cuchet Violaine, 72–74. Paris: A. Collin.
- Damet, Aurélie. 2011b. "Le sein et le couteau. L'ambiguïté de l'amour maternel dans l'Athènes classique." *Clio. Histoire, femmes et sociétés* 34: 17–40.
- Damet, Aurélie. 2012a. "La part du féminin et du masculin dans l'infanticide: des realia aux représentations tragique (Athènes, époque classique) " In *Mythes sacrificiels et ragoûts d'enfants*, edited by S. Dubel et A. Montandon, 315–327. Paris: PUBP.
- Damet, Aurélie. 2012b. *La Septième Porte. Les conflits familiaux dans l'Athènes classique*. Paris: Publications de la Sorbonne.
- Damet, Aurélie. 2014. "Ordre social et famille dans l'éducation athénienne classique." In *La famille en mutation (Archives de philosophie du droit vol 57)*, edited by R. Sève et D. Fenouillet, 215–227. Paris: CNRS & Dalloz.
- Damet, Aurélie. 2017. "De Sparte à l'île du Soleil. Eugénisme et communauté des enfants dans les utopies de la Grèce ancienne." In *Accueil et soin de l'enfant. Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest*, Tome 124, edited by Véronique Dasen et Patricia Gaillard-Seux, 31–48. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Dasen, Véronique. 1995a. "Les jumeaux dans l'antiquité classique." *Des jumeaux et des autres*, 135–56, Genève: Musée d'ethnographie.
- Dasen, Véronique. 1995b. "Les jumeaux dans le monde gréco-romain: théories médicales et iconographie." *Medicina nei secoli—Arte e Scienza, Rivista di Storia della Medicina* 7: 301–21.
- Dasen, Véronique. 1997a. "Apropos de deux fragments de Deae nutrices à Avenches: déesses-mères et jumeaux dans le monde italique et gallo-romain." *Bulletin de l'Association Pro Aventico* 39: 125–40.
- Dasen, Véronique. 1997b. "Multiple births in Graeco-Roman antiquity." *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 16 (1): 49–63.

- Dasen, Véronique. 1998. "Les naissances multiples dans les textes médicaux antiques." *Gesnerus* 55: 183–204.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2000a. "Malformazioni neonatali nell'antichità." In *Mater, incanto e disincanto d'amore*, edited by Gaspare Baggieri, 55–59. Roma: Ministero per i Beni e le Attività Culturali.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2000b. "Naître à l'époque romaine." *Aventicum. Nouvelles et informations de l'Association Pro Aventico* 2: 1–28.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2001. "Les jumeaux dans l'imaginaire funéraire grec." In *Les pierres de l'offrande. Autour de l'oeuvre de Christoph W. Clairmont*, edited by A. Sartre–Fauriat and A. Lezzi–Haftner, 72–89. Kilchberg/Zürich: Akanthus.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2002a. "Les jumeaux siamois dans l'Antiquité classique: du mythe au phénomène de foire." *La Revue du praticien* 52 (1): 9–12.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2002b. "Naissance et petite enfance dans le monde romain." In *Geburt und frühe Kindheit: interdisziplinäre Aspekte/ Regards croisés sur la naissance et la petite enfance*, edited by Veronique Dasen, 267–284. Fribourg: Editions Universitaires Fribourg.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2002c. "Naître autrefois: bilans et perspectives." In *Geburt und frühe Kindheit: interdisziplinäre Aspekte/ Regards croisés sur la naissance et la petite enfance*, edited by Veronique Dasen, 263–265. Fribourg: Editions Universitaires Fribourg.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2003. "Les amulettes d'enfants dans le monde gréco-romain." *Latomus* 62 (2): 275–289.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2004a. "Femmes à tiroir." In *Naissance et Petite Enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 127–44. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Dasen, Véronique, ed. 2004b. *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001 (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 203)*. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2004c. "Pour une anthropologie de la naissance et de la petite enfance (with bibliographies)." Université de Fribourg – Universität Freiburg, accessed August 3. <http://perso.unifr.ch/veronique.dasen/naissance/naissance.htm#Bibliographie>, Accessed 2.12.2016.

- Dasen, Veronique. 2005a. "Les lieux de l'enfance." In *Gender Studies in den Altertumswissenschaften: Räume und Geschlechter in der Antike*, edited by Henriette Harich-Schwarzbauer and Thomas Späth, 59–81. Trier: Wissenschaftlicher Verlag.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2005b. "Blessing or portent? Multiple births in ancient Rome." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Mustakallio et al., 61–73. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2005c. *Jumeaux, jumelles dans l'Antiquité grecque et romaine*. Kilchberg/Zürich: Akanthus.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2005d. "Représentations de la vie utérine sur les gemmes magiques gréco-romaines voir l'invisible." *La revue du praticien* 55 (5): 574–577.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2006a. "L'enfant qui ne grandit pas." *Medicina nei secoli* 18 (2): 431–452.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2006b. "La mort des enfants à Rome: l'impossible chagrin?" *La Vouivre* 15: 29–37.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2006c. "Twin births in ancient Greece. Myth, medical discourse, and iconography." In *Common Ground: Archaeology, Art, Science and Humanities*, edited by A. Brauer, C. Mattusch and A. Donohue, 473–6. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2008a. "'All Children Are Dwarfs'. Medical Discourse and Iconography of Children's Bodies." *Oxford Journal of Archaeology* 27 (1): 49–62.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2008b. "La petite fille et le médecin. Autour d'une étiquette de momie d'Égypte romaine." In *Femmes en médecine*, edited by V. Boudon-Millot, V. Dasen and B. Maire, 39–59. Paris: Medica.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2008c. "Naître jumeaux: un destin ou deux." In *L'embryon: formation et animation. Antiquité grecque et latine, traditions hébraïque, chrétienne et islamique*, edited by L. Brisson, M.–H. Congourdeau and J.–L. Solère, 109–22. Paris: Vrin.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2009a. "Empreintes maternelles." *Micrologus* 17 (*La madre/the mother*): 35–54.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2009b. "L'anencéphale d'Hermopolis (Égypte) et son destin." In *Décrypter la différence: lecture archéologique et historique de la place des personnes handicapées dans les communautés du passé*, edited by V. Delattre and R. Sallem, 49–52. Paris: CQFD.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2009c. "La vie in utero: images et imaginaire." In *Avant la naissance, 5000 ans d'images*, edited by R. Frydman, E. Papiernik, C. Crémère and J.–L. Fischer, 26–33. Paris: Conti.

- Dasen, Véronique. 2009d. "Naître et grandir différent dans le monde grec." In *Décrypter la différence: lecture archéologique et historique de la place des personnes handicapées dans les communautés du passé*, edited by V. Delattre and R. Sallem, 57–62. Paris: CQFD.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2009e. "Roman birth rites of passage revisited." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 22 (1): 199–214.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2010. "Archéologie funéraire et histoire de l'enfance dans l'Antiquité: nouveaux enjeux, nouvelles perspectives." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. *Travaux de la Maison René-Ginouès*, 12, edited by Guimier-Sorbets and Morizot, 19–45. Paris: De Boccard.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2011a. "Childbirth and Infancy in Greek and Roman Antiquity." In *A Companion to Families in the Greek and Roman worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 291–314. Chirchester: Blackwell
- Dasen, Véronique. 2011b. "De la Grèce à Rome: Des jouets pour grandir?" In *Des jouets et des hommes*, edited by D. Charles and B. Girveau, 53–59. Paris: RMN.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2012a. "Bibliographie sélective, I. La nourrice et le lait: Antiquité–Moyen Âge." In *Art de manger, art de vivre. Nourriture et société de l'Antiquité à nos jours*, edited by Véronique Dasen and Marie-Claire Gérard-Zai, 301–313. Gollion: Infolio.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2012b. "Cherchez l'enfant! La question de l'identité à partir du matériel funéraire." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité III, Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by A. Hermary and C. Dubois, 9–22. Paris/Aix-en-Provence: Editions Errance.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2012c. "Construire sa parenté par la nourriture à Rome." In *Art de manger, art de vivre. Nourriture et société de l'Antiquité à nos jours*, edited by Véronique Dasen and Marie-Claire Gérard-Zai, 40–59, 240–249. Gollion: Infolio.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2013a. "Becoming Human: from the Embryo to the Newborn Child." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 17–39. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2013b. *Dwarfs in ancient Egypt and Greece*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2013c. "Entrer dans la vie à l'époque romaine." In *Accueillir le nouveau-né d'hier à aujourd'hui*, edited by M.-F. Morel, 21–48. Toulouse: Erès.

- Dasen, Véronique. 2013d. "La petite enfance à Rome." In *La famille*, edited by C. Laizé and P. Guisard, 137–156. Paris: Ellipse.
- Dasen, Véronique, ed. 2013e. "La petite enfance dans le monde grec et romain. Alimentation et santé. Rites et oracles. Enfants et société." *Dossiers d'Archéologie* 356.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2014a. "Des langes pour Artémis." *Kernos* 27: 51–73.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2014b. "Iconographie et archéologie des rites de passage de la petite enfance dans le monde romain. Questions méthodologiques." *Mouton and Patrier* 231–252.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2015a. "Achille et Ajax : quand l'agôn s'allie à l'alea." *Revue du Mauss* 46: 81–98.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2015b. *Le sourire d'Omphale. Maternité et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité*. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes
- Dasen, Véronique. 2015c. "Probaskania: Amulets and Magic in Antiquity." In *The Materiality of Magic*, edited by J. Bremmer and D. Boschung, 177–203. Wilhelm Fink: Paderborn.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2015d. "Des Patèques aux « nains ventrus »: circulation et transformation d'une image." In *Figurines grecques en contexte. Présence muette dans le sanctuaire, la tombe et la maison*, edited by Stéphanie Huysecom–Haxhi and Arthur Muller, 39–55. Lille: Presses Universitaires du Septentrion.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2016a. "Jeux de l'amour et du hasard en Grèce ancienne." *Kernos. Revue internationale et pluridisciplinaire de religion grecque antique* 29: 73–100.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2016b. L'ars medica au féminin. *Eugesta* (<http://eugesta.recherche.univ-lille3.fr/revue/>) 6: 1–40.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2017a. "L'enfant qui ne sourit pas." *Revue archéologique* 2: 261–83.
- Dasen, Véronique. 2017b. "Le hochet d'Archytas : un jouet pour grandir." In *Accueil et soin de l'enfant (Antiquité, Moyen Âge)*. Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest, Tome 124, edited by Véronique Dasen et Patricia Gaillard-Seux, 89–107. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Dasen, Véronique, and S. Ducate–Paarmann. 2004. "La naissance et la petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Bibliographie sélective." In *Naissance et Petite Enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*, edited by Veronique Dasen, 377–405. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Dasen, Véronique, Didier Lett, Marie–France Morel, and Catherine Rollet. 2001. "Dix ans de travaux sur l'enfance." *Enfances, Bilan d'une décennie de recherche. Annales de la démographie historique* 2: 5–100.

- Dasen, Véronique, and Thomas Späth, eds. 2010. *Children, Memory, and Family Identity in Roman Culture*: Oxford University Press.
- Dasen, Véronique, and Ulrich Schädler. 2013. "Jeux et jouets gréco-romains." *Archéo-Théma* 31.
- Dasen, Véronique, and Patricia Gaillard-Seux, eds. 2017. *Accueil et soin de l'enfant (Antiquité, Moyen Âge)*. Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest, tome 124. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Daube, David. 1966. "Dividing a child in antiquity." *California Law Review* 54 (4): 1630–1637.
- Dauphin, Claudine. 1996. "Brothels, Baths and Babes: Prostitution in the Byzantine Holy Land." *Classics Ireland* 3: 47–72.
- Davies, Eve. 2013. "Age, Gender and Status: A Three-Dimensional Life Course Perspective of the Byzantine Family." In *Approaches to the Byzantine Family*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Shaun Tougher, 153–176. Birmingham: Ashgate.
- Davies, Glenys. 2005. "What made the Roman toga virilis." In *The Clothed Body in the Ancient World*, edited by L. Cleland, M. Harlow and L. Llewellyn-Jones, 121–130. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Davis, Stephen. 2014. *Child Christ: Cultural Memories of a Young Jesus*. New Haven and London: Yale University Press.
- Dawid, Maria. 1993/1994. "Bemerkungen zur "Entrestaurierung" eines Knabekopfes in Innsbruck." *Mitteilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 123–124: 325–35.
- Day, John. 1989. *Molech: A God of Human Sacrifice in the Old Testament*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Day, Peggy L. 1989. "From the Child Is Born the Woman: The Story of Jephthah's Daughter." In *Gender and Difference in Ancient Israel*, edited by Peggy L. Day, 58–74. Minneapolis: Fortress.
- Day, Peggy L. 2015. "Is the Language of Child Sacrifice Used Figuratively in Ezekiel 16?" In *Not Sparing the Child. Human Sacrifice in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by Daphna V. Arbel, Paul C. Burns, J.R.C. Cousland, Richard Menkis, and Dietmar Neufeld, 91–113. London: Bloomsbury T&T Clark.
- De Bruyn, Theodore. 1999. "Flogging a son: the emergence of the *pater flagellans* in Latin Christian discourse." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 7 (2): 249–290.

- De Cazavone, O. 2008. "Enfants en langes: pour quels vœux?". In *Doni agli dei. Il sistema dei doni votivi nei santuari*, edited by G. Greco and B. Ferrara, 271–84. Napoli: Naus.
- De Chaisemartin, Nathalie. 2001. "Le groupe de Taranis à l'enfant d'Eymet." *Bulletin de la Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France*: 162–73.
- De Filippis Cappai, Chiara. 1997. "Cereis facibusque praelucentibus. Osservazioni sul rituale funebre romano nelle mortipremature." *Quaderni del Dipartimento di filologia, linguistica et tradizione classica* 9: 121–9.
- De Jong, Mayke. 1996. In *Samuel's image: child oblation in the early medieval West*. Leiden: Brill.
- De Larminat, Solemn. 2011. "Mourir enfant en Afrique romaine: gestes, pratiques et rituels. Afrique proconsulaire, Numidie et Mauritanie césarienne, Ier -IIIe siècle de notre ère." PhD dissertation, Université de Provence Aix-Marseille.
- De Paoli, Beatriz. 2014. "Orestes as the avenging child in Greek tragedy'." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 387–402. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- De Schutter, Xavier. 1991. "Piété et impiété filiale en Grèce." *Kernos. Revue internationale et pluridisciplinaire de religion grecque antique* (4): 219–243.
- De' Siena, Stefano. 2009. *Il gioco e i giocattoli nel mondo classico. Aspetti ludici della sfera privata*. Modena: Mucchi Editore.
- De Wet, Chris. 2013. "'If a story can so master the children's soul': Christian scriptural pedagogy, orality and power in the writings of John Chrysostom." *Journal of Oral History of Southern Africa* 1: 121–142.
- De Wet, Chris L. 2015. *Preaching Bondage: John Chrysostom and the Discourse of Slavery in Early Christianity*. Oakland: University of California Press.
- Dean–Jones, Lesley. 2003. "Abortion in the Ancient World (review)." *American Journal of Philology* 124 (4): 613–616.
- Dean–Jones, Lesley. 2013. "The child patient of the Hippocratics: early Pediatrics?" In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 108–124. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Dearman, J. Andrew. 1998. "The Family in the Old Testament." *Interpretation* 52 (2): 117–29.
- Debut, Janine. 1983. "De l'usage des listes de mots comme fondement de la pédagogie dans l'antiquité." *REA* 85: 261–274.

- Deforge, B. 1995. "Les enfants tragiques." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies, Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de Recherches Mythologiques, Chantilly 16–18 septembre 1992*, edited by Danièle Auger, 105–21. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Deissman–Merten, Marieluise. 1986. "Zur Sozialgeschichte des Kindes im antiken Griechenland." In *Zur Sozialgeschichte der Kindheit (Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Historische Anthropologie, V, Bd. 4: Kindheit, Jugend, Familie 2)*, edited by Jochen Martin and August Nitschke, 267–316. Freiburg/München: Karl Alker Verlag.
- Delcourt, Marie. 1938. *Sterilités mystérieuses & naissances malefiques dans l'antiquité classique*. Paris/Liege: Librairie Droz.
- Delgado, J.A.F., and J.U. Bracero. 1991. *Un testimonio de la educación literaria griega en época romana: IG XIV 2012*. Badajoz: Universidad de Extremadura.
- Delkurt, Holger. 2002. "Erziehung nach dem alten Testament." In *Gottes Kinder. Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie*, edited by Martin Ebner, Paul D. Hansen, Marie–Theres Wacker and Rudolf Weth. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Delorme, Jean. 1960. *Gymnasion. Etude sur les monuments consacrés à l'éducation en Grèce. Des origines à l'Empire romain*. Paris: de Boccard.
- Demand, Nancy. 1994. *Birth, Death, and Motherhood in Classical Greece*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Demand, Nancy. 1995. "Monuments, midwives and gynecology." In *Ancient medicine in its socio–cultural context*, edited by P. J. van der Eijk, H. F. Horstmanshoff and P. H. Schrijvers, 275–290. Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- DeMause, Lloyd. 1974. *The Evolution of Childhood*. New York: Psychohistory Press.
- DeMause, Lloyd. 1988. "On writing childhood history." *The Journal of Psychohistory* 16: 135–171.
- DeMause, Lloyd. 1995. *The History of Childhood*: Jason Aronson, Incorporated.
- Derks, T. 2014. "Seeking Divine Protection against Untimely Death: Infant Votives from Roman Gaul and Germany " In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond*, edited by M. Carroll and E.–J. Graham, 47–68. Portsmouth (RI): Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Derrett, J., and M. Duncan. 1983. "Why Jesus blessed the children (Mk 10: 13–16 Par.)." *Novum testamentum*: 1–18.
- Desjardins, Michel. 2001. "Reconstructing Valentinian Families." In *Religionswissenschaft in Konsequenz: Beiträge im Anschluß an Impulse von Kurt Rudolph*, edited by R. Flasche and F. Heinrich, 115–26. Münster/Hamburg: LIT.



- Destro, Adriana, and Mauro Pesce. 2011. "The Cultural Structure of the Infancy Narrative in the Gospel of Matthew." In *Infancy gospels: stories and identities*, edited by Claire Clivaz, Andreas Dettwiler, Luc Devillers, Enrico Norelli and Benjamin Bertho, 94–115. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Deutsch, Yaacov, Michael Meerson, and Peter Schäfer. 2011. *Toledot Yeshu ("The Life Story of Jesus") Revisited*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- DeVries, Dawn. 2004. "'Be Converted and Become as Little Children': Friedrich Schleiermacher on the Religious Significance of Childhood." In *The Child in Christian Thought*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 329–349 Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans/Dove.
- Dewrell, Heath D. 2016. "Review of *Children in the Ancient Near Eastern Household* by Kristine Henriksen Garroway." *Review of Biblical Literature*.
- Dewrell, Heath D. 2017. *Child Sacrifice in Ancient Israel*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.
- Deys, Simone. 2004. "Le femme et l'enfant au maillot en Gaule: iconographie et épigraphie'." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis, vol. 203, edited by Véronique Dasen, 227–238. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Dickeman, Mildred. 1975. "Demographic consequences of infanticide in man." *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 6 (1): 107–137.
- Dickison, Sheila K. 1973. "Abortion in Antiquity." Ph.D. , New York State University.
- Dickmann, Jens–Arne. 2002. "Bilder vom Kind im klassischen Athen." In *Die Griechische Klassik–Idee oder Wirklichkeit*, edited by F. Zimmer, 310–20. Mainz: Zabern.
- Dieckmann, Detlef, and Dorothea Erbele-Küster, eds. 2006. "*Du hast mich aus meiner Mutter Leib gezogen*": *Beiträge zur Geburt im Alten Testament*. Biblisch-theologische Studien 75. Neukirchen-Vluyn, Germany: Neukirchener.
- Dierichs, Angelika. 2002. *Von der Götter Geburt und der Frauen Niederkunft*. Mainz: Zabern.
- Dille, Sarah J. 2004. *Mixing Metaphors: God as Mother and Father in Deutero-Isaiah*. *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament: Supplement Series* 398. London: T&T Clark.
- Dillon, Matthew. 2004. *Girls and women in classical Greek religion*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Dillon, Matthew. 2013. "Engendering the Scroll: Girls' and Women's Literacy in Classical Greece." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*,

- edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 396–417. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Dimas, Stephanie. 1998. *Untersuchungen zur Themenwahl und Bildgestaltung auf römischen Kindersarkophagen*. Münster: Scriptorium.
- Dionisotti, A Carlotta. 1982. "From Ausonius' schooldays? A schoolbook and its relatives." *Journal of Roman Studies* 72 (1): 83–125.
- Dittmar, Katherine K. 1996. "Conceptions of Children in Early Medieval Society." Ph.D. , Yale University.
- Dixon, Suzanne. 1984. "Roman nurses and foster–mothers: some problems of terminology." *AULLA. Australasian Universities Languages and Literature Association Proceedings*: 9–24.
- Dixon, Suzanne. 1988. *The Roman Mother*. London: Croom Helm.
- Dixon, Suzanne. 1991. "The Sentimental Ideal of the Roman Family." In *Marriage, Divorce, and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 99–113. Canberra/Oxford: Humanities Research Centre/Clarendon.
- Dixon, Suzanne. 1992. *The Roman Family*. Baltimore/London: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Dixon, Suzanne. 1997a. "Conflict in the Roman family." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 149–67. Oxford/Canberra: Clarendon Press.
- Dixon, Suzanne. 1997b. "Continuity and Change in Roman Social History: Retrieving 'Family Feeling(s)' from Roman Law and Literature." In *Inventing Ancient Culture: Historicism, Periodization and the Ancient World*, edited by M. Golden and P. Toohey, 79–90. London/New York: Routledge.
- Dixon, Suzanne. 1999. "The circulation of children in Roman society." In *Adoption et fosterage*, edited by Mireille Corbier, 217–30. Paris: Editions de Boccard.
- Dixon, Suzanne, ed. 2001. *Childhood, Class and Kin in the Roman World*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Doerfler, Maria. 2011. "The Infant, the Monk and the Martyr: The Death of Children in Eastern Patristic Thought." *Le Muséon* 124 (2–3): 243–258.
- Dolansky, Fanny. 2006. "Ritual, Gender, and Status in the Roman Family." Ph.D., University of Chicago.

- Dolansky, Fanny. 2008. "Togam virilem sumere: coming of age in the Roman world." In *Roman Dress and the Fabrics of Roman Culture*, edited by J. Edmondson and A. Keith, 47–70. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Dolansky, Fanny. 2011a. "Celebrating the Saturnalia: Religious Ritual and Roman Domestic Life." In *A Companion to Families in the Greek and Roman Worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 488–503. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Dolansky, Fanny. 2011b. "Honouring the family dead on the Parentalia: ceremony, spectacle, and memory." *Phoenix* 65 (1/2): 125–157.
- Dolansky, Fanny. 2011c. "Reconsidering the Matronalia and women's rites." *Classical World* 104 (2): 191–209.
- Dolansky, Fanny. 2012. "Playing with Gender: Girls, Dolls, and Adult Ideals in the Roman World." *Classical Antiquity* 31 (2): 256–292.
- Dolansky, Fanny. 2017. "Roman girls and boys at play: realities and representations." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 116–136. London and New York: Routledge.
- Dölger, Franz Joseph. 1934. "Das Lebensrecht des ungeborenen Kindes und die Fruchtabtreibung in der Bewertung der heidnischen und christlichen Antike." *Antike und Christentum* 4: 1–61.
- Donati, F. 2005. "Pueri nell'arena: fonti per una iconografia." *Archeologia classica* 56 (6): 303–350.
- Doody, Margaret Anne. 1994. "Infant Piety and the Infant Samuel." In *Out of the Garden: Women Writers on the Bible*, edited by Christina Büchmann and Celina Spiegel, 103–22. New York: Fawcett Columbine.
- Döpp, Siegmund. 1996. "Das Stegreifgedicht des Q. Sulpicius Maximus." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 114: 99–114.
- Döring, Klaus. 2003. "Vom Nutzen der heidnischen Literatur für eine christliche Erziehung. Die Schrift *Ad adolescentes de legendis libri gentilium* des Basilii von Caesarea." *Gymnasium: Zeitschrift für Kultur der Antike und humanistische Bildung* 110 (6): 551–67.
- Doris, Gutmiedl-Schumann. 2014. "Vom kleinen Mädchen zur jungen Frau. Rekonstruktionen von Lebensabschnitten weiblicher subadulter Individuen aufgrund von archäologischen Funden aus merowingerzeitlichen Gräbern der Münchner Schotterebene / From Little Girl to Young Woman. Reconstructing the Life Course of Female Subadult Individuals Based on Archaeological Finds from Merovingian

- Graves of the Munich Gravel Plain." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 417–429. Münster: Waxmann.
- Dover, Kenneth. 1978. *Greek Homosexuality*. London: Duckworth.
- Dowden, Ken. 1989. *Death and the maiden: girls' initiation rites in Greek mythology*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Dresken–Weiland, Jutta. 1997. "Ein oströmischer Sarkophag in Marseille." *Römische Quartalschrift für christliche Altertumskunde und Kirchengeschichte* 92 (1–2):1–17.
- Drew, Katherine. 1963. "The Germanic Family in the Lex Burgundionum." *Medievalia et Humanistica* 15: 5–14.
- Drexhage, Hans–Joachim. 2002. "Zum Berufsbild und den Lebensverhältnissen des Rapses Eufrás aus Nikomedeia." *Laverna* (13): 69–80.
- Dübner–Manthey, Birgit. 1990. "Zum Amulettbrauchtum in frühmittelalterlichen Frauen–und Kindergräbern." In *Frauen in Spätantike und Frühmittelalter. Lebensbedingungen–Lebensnormen–Lebensformen*, edited by W. Affeldt and U. Vorwerk, 65–87. Sigmaringen: Jan Thorbecke.
- Dubois, Céline. 2012. "Des objets pour les bébés? Le dépôt de matériel dans les sépultures d'enfants en bas âge du monde grec (VIII e–IVe s. av. notre ère)." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 329–342. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Dubois, Céline. 2014a. "Petites filles ou petits garçons? Discours et interprétations du mobilier funéraire des tombes d'enfants en bas âge dans les nécropoles grecques classiques." *Pallas* (97): 97–120.
- Dubois, Céline, and D. Costanzo. 2014b. "Fra Greci, indigeni e Greci d'Occidente. Parures e amuleti dalle sepolture infantili del Mediterraneo antico." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 141–183. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Ducat, Jean. 1999. "Perspectives on Spartan education in the classical period." In *Sparta: New Perspectives*, edited by S. Hodkinson and A. Powell, 43–66. London: Duckworth & Classical Press of Wales.
- Ducat, Jean. 2003. "Du vol dans l'éducation spartiate." *Metis* (1): 95–110.
- Ducat, Jean. 2004. "L'enfant spartiate et le renardeau." *Revue des études grecques* 117 (1): 125–140.

- Ducat, Jean. 2006. *Spartan education: youth and society in the classical period*. Translated by E. Stafford, P. J. Shaw, and A. Powel. Swansea: Classical Press of Wales.
- Ducatè–Paarmann, Sandrine. 2003. "Deux femmes à l'enfant: Etude d'une classe d'offrandes étrusco–latiales en terre cuite." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 115 (2): 837–865.
- Ducatè–Paarmann, Sandrine. 2005. "Images de la grossesse en Grèce ancienne: réflexions sur les modes de pensées et de comportements à l'égard du corps enceint." *Opuscula Atheniensi* 30: 35–53.
- Duday, Henri, Fanette Laubenheimer, and Anne–Marie Tillier. 1995. *Sallèles d'Aude: nouveau–nés et nourrissons gallo–romains*. Paris: CNRS.
- Duff, Timothy E. 2003. "Plutarch on the Childhood of Alkibiades (Alk. 2–3)." *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society* 49: 89–117.
- Duff, Timothy E. 2008. "Models of education in Plutarch." *The Journal of Hellenic Studies* 128: 1–26.
- Dumanoir, Jean–Richard. 1996. "La moisson d'Hérakles: le héros, le domaine et les enfants dans les Trachiniennes." *Revue des Études Grecques* 109: 381–409.
- Dumas–Reungoat, Christine. 2002. "Vieillards nourrissons et nourrissons sénescents dans la littérature grecque ancienne." *Kentron* 18 (1–2): 55–68.
- Duminil, M.P. 1984. "Les théories biologiques sur la génération en Grèce antique." *Pallas* 31: 87–112.
- Dumont, Jean C. 1990. "L'imperium du paterfamilias." In *Parenté et stratégies familiales dans l'antiquité romaine, Acts de la table ronde des 2 – 4 octobre 1986*, edited by J. Andrew and H. Bruhns, 475–95. Rome: Ecole Française de Rome.
- Dunand, Françoise. 2001. "Les Enfants et la morte en Egypte." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 13–32. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Dupont, Clémence. 1968. *Les constitutions de Constantin et le droit privé au début du IVe siècle: les personnes*. Rome: "L'Erma" di Bretschneider.
- Dupont, F. 1981. "Rome: des enfants pour le plaisir." *Raison présente* 59: 63–76.
- Dupras, T. L., H.P. Schwarcz and S. I. Fairgrieve. 2001. "Infant Feeding and Weaning Practices in Roman Egypt." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 115 (3): 204–212.

- Dupras, T.L. and Tocheri, M.W. 2007. "Reconstructing infant weaning histories at Roman Period Kellis, Egypt using stable isotope analysis of dentition." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* (134): 63–74.
- Durand, Agnès. 1992. "Jeux et jouets de l'enfance en Grèce et à Rome." *Jeux et jouets dans l'Antiquité et le Moyen Age: Les Dossiers de l'Archéologie* 168: 10–17.
- Durand, Raphaël. 2008. "Données paléodémographiques et classes d'âge immatures: recrutement et gestion des enfants dans les espaces funéraires gallo-romains." In *Nasciturus: infans, puerulus, vobis mater terra. La muerte en la infancia*, edited by Frances Gusi Jener, Susanna Muriel and Carme Olària, 41–56. Castello: Deputacion de Castello.
- Düring, Andreas and Wahl, Joachim 2013. "Die Kinder im frühmittelalterlichen Bärenthal – Ein osteoarchäologischer Exkurs." In *Lebenswelten von Kindern und Frauen in der Vormoderne. Archäologische und anthropologische Forschungen in memoriam Brigitte Lohrke*, edited by Raimar W. Kory and Raimund Masanz, 135–146. Berlin: Curach bhán publications.
- Durry, Marcel. 1955a. "Le mariage des filles impubères à Rome." *CRAI* 99: 84–91.
- Durry, Marcel. 1955b. "Le mariage des filles impuberes chez les anciens Romains." *Anthropos* 50: 430–432.
- Durry, Marcel. 1955c. "Le mariage des filles impuberes dans la Rome antique." *RIDA* 2: 263–273.
- Dutcher-Walls, Patricia, ed. 2009. *The Family in Life and in Death: The Family in Ancient Israel. Sociological and Archaeological Perspectives*. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 504. New York and London: T&T Clark.
- Dyson, Michael. 1988. "Alcestis' children and the character of Admetus." *Journal of Hellenic Studies* 108: 13–23.
- Easterling, Patricia Elizabeth. 1977. "The infanticide in Euripides' Medea." *Yale Classical Studies* 25: 177–191.
- Ebeling, Jennie R. 2010. *Women's Lives in Biblical Times*. London: T&T Clark.
- Eberle, Anne F. 1990. "Un sarcophage d'enfant au J. Paul Getty Museum." *Roman Funerary Monuments in the J. Paul Getty Museum*: 47–58.
- Ebner, Martin. 2002. "Kinderevangelium' oder markinische Sozialkritik? Mk 10,13–16 im Kontext." *Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie* 17: 315–36.

- Ebner, Martin, Paul D. Hanson, Marie–Theres Wacker, and Rudolf Weth. 2002. *Gottes Kinder*. Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie, vol. 17. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchner Verlag.
- Eck, Werner. 1997. "Rome and the outside world: Senatorial families and the world they lived in." In *The Roman family in Italy: status, sentiment, space*, edited by B. Rawson and P. Weaver, 73–99. Canberra: Humanities Research Centre.
- Eck, Werner and P. Weiss. 2001. "Die Sonderregelungen für Soldatenkinder seit Antoninus Pius. Ein nieder pannonisches Militärdiplom vom 11. Aug. 146." *Zeitschrift Für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 148: 195–208.
- Edgeworth, Robert J. 1992. "Symmachus Ep. III.47: Books, Not Children." *Hermes* 1 (1): 127–8.
- Edwards, Martha L. 1996. "'Let there be a Law that No Deformed Child Shall be Reared': The Cultural Context of Deformity in the Ancient Greek World." *Ancient History Bulletin* 10 (3–4): 79–92.
- Eissfeldt, Otto. 1935. *Molk als Opferbegriff im Punischen und Hebräischen und das Ende des Gottes Moloch*. Beiträge zur religionsgeschichte des altertums 3. Halle, Germany: Niemeyer.
- Elderkin, Kate. 1930. "Jointed Dolls in Antiquity." *American Journal of Archaeology* 34:455–479.
- Elia, Diego. 2012. "Sepulture di pre–adulti nelle necropoli greche dell'Italia meridionale: osservazioni sulle strategie di rappresentazione tra periodo tardo arcaico ed età classica." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermay and Céline Dubois, 97–110. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Elia, Diego, and Valeria Meirano. 2010. "Modes de signalisation des sépultures dans les nécropoles grecques d'Italie du Sud et de Sicile. Remarques générales et le cas des tombes d'enfant." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. Travaux de la Maison René–Ginouès vol. 12, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 289–325. Paris: De Boccard.
- Elliott, J. K. 2006. *A synopsis of the Apocryphal nativity and infancy narratives*. Vol. 34, *NTTS*. Leiden: Brill.

- Eltorp, Bettina. 1996. *Denn Solchen Gehört Das Himmelreich: Kinder im Matthäus–evangelium. Eine Feministisch–Sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchung*. Stuttgart: Verlag Ulrich E. Grauer.
- Eltorp, Bettina. 2002. "Kinder im Neuen Testament. Eine sozialgeschichtliche Nachfrage." *Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie* 17: 83–96.
- Emberger, Peter. 2014. "Der Iphis–Knabe. Bemerkungen zu einer Geschlechtsumwandlung in Ovids Metamorphosen / The Boy Iphis. Thoughts on a Sex Change in Ovid's Metamorphoses." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 321–333. Münster: Waxmann.
- Emilsson, Eyjólfur Kjalar. 2018. "Children and Childhood in Neoplatonism." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 142–56. London and New York: Routledge.
- Ende, A. 1983. "Children in history: a personal review of the past decade's published research." *The Journal of Psychohistory* 11 (1): 65–88.
- Eng, Milton. 2011. *The Days of Our Years: A Lexical Semantic Study of the Life Cycle in Biblical Hebrew*. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 464. New York: T&T Clark.
- Engels, Donald. 1980. "The Problem of Female Infanticide in the Greco–Roman World." *Classical Philology* 75 (2):112–120. doi: 10.2307/268918.
- Engels, Donald. 1984. "The Use of Historical Demography in Ancient History." *The Classical Quarterly* 34 (2): 386–393. doi: 10.2307/638296.
- Étienne, Robert. 1964. "La démographie de la famille d'Ausone." *Annales de démographie historique*: 15–25.
- Étienne, Robert. 1973. "La conscience médicale antique et la vie des enfants." *Annales de démographie historique* 15–71.
- Etter, Hansueli F., and Jürg Schneider. 1982. "Zur Stellung von Kind und Frau im Frühmittelalter. Eine archäologisch–anthropologische Synthese." *Zeitschrift für schweizerische Archäologie und Kunstgeschichte* 39 (1): 48–57.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 1993. "'Marriage More Shameful Than Adultery': Slave–Mistress Relationships, 'Mixed Marriages', and Late Roman Law." *Phoenix* 47 (2): 125–154. doi: 10.2307/1088581.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 1995. *Law and Family in Late Antiquity: The Emperor Constantine's Marriage Legislation*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.



- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2005a. "Parent–Child Conflict in the Roman Family: The Evidence of the Code of Justinian." In *The Roman Family in the Empire: Rome, Italy, and Beyond*, edited by Michele George, 93–128. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2005b. "Children and Divorce in Roman Law." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by K. Mustakallio, J. Hanska, H.–L. Sainio and V. Vuolanto, 33–47. Roma: Acta Instituti Romani Finlandiae.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2007. "The Family." In *A Companion to the Roman Empire*, 312–326. Oxford and Malden (MA): Blackwell.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2009a. "Church, state, and children: Christian and imperial attitudes toward infant exposure in Late Antiquity." In *The Power of Religion in Late Antiquity*, edited by Andrew Cain and Noel Emmanuel Lenski, 119–132. Farnham and Burlington (VT): Ashgate.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2009b. "Marriage and Family Relationships in the Late Roman West." In *A Companion to Late Antiquity*, edited by Philip Rousseau, 201–219. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2010. "Hidden in Plain Sight: Expositi in the Community." In *Children, Memory, and Family Identity in Roman Culture*, edited by Véronique Dasen and Thomas Späth, 293–310. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2011a. "The Dynamics of Infant Abandonment: Motives, Attitudes and (Unintended) Consequences." In *The Dark Side of Childhood in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Katariina Mustakallio and Christian Laes, 21–36. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2011b. "Promoting Pietas through Roman Law." In *A Companion to Families in the Greek and Roman Worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 377–392. Oxford/Malden (Ma): Wiley–Blackwell.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2013. "Infant Exposure and Infanticide." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 83–107. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2014. "Illegitimacy and Inheritance Disputes in the Late Roman Empire." In *Inheritance, Law And Religions In The Ancient And Mediaeval Worlds*, edited by S. Huebner and B. Caseau, 25–49. Paris: ACHCByz.

- Evans Grubbs, Judith. 2015. "Making the Private Public: Illegitimacy and Incest in Roman Law." In *Public and Private in Ancient Mediterranean Law and Religion*, edited by C. Ando and J. Rüpke, 115–141. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Evans Grubbs, Judith, Tim Parkin, and Roslynn Bell, eds. 2013. *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Evans, John K. 1991. *War, Women and Children in Ancient Rome*: Routledge, Chapman & Hall.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1972. "Antiquity's view of puberty." *Latomus* 31: 677–97.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1973. "Roman notes on the course of life." *Ancient Society* 4: 213–238.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1980/1981. "Family Planning in Graeco–Roman Antiquity." *Ancient Society* 11/12: 5–82.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1986. "Sozialgeschichte des Kindes im römischen Altertum." In *Zur Sozialgeschichte der Kindheit*, edited by Jochen Martin and August Nitschke, 317–363. Freiburg/München: Karl Alker Verlag.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1987. "What did youth mean to the Romans?" *The Journal of Psychohistory* 14 (3): 207–232.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1991. "Fathers and Sons." In *Marriage, Divorce, and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 114–43. Canberra/Oxford: Humanities Research Centre and Clarendon Press.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1993. *Restless Youth in Ancient Rome*. London and New York: Routledge.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1995. "Young Priests in Early Christianity." *Panachaia: Festschrift für Klaus Thraede* 22: 102–20.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1996a. "Children in Plutarch." In *Plutarchea Lovaniensia. A miscellany of essays on Plutarch* edited by L. Van der Stock, 79–112. Leuven: University of Leuven.
- Eyben, Emiel. 1996b. "The Early Christian View of Youth." In *Satura Lanx. Festschrift für Werner A. Krenkel*, edited by C. Klodt and W. Krenkel, 239–55. Hildesheim: Olms.
- Fabiano, Doralice. 2014. "Raptus a nymphis. Emozioni e gender nelle epigrafi funerarie di bambini." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 11–140. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Fantar, M. H., L. E. Stager, and J. A. Greene. 2000. "An Odyssey Debate: Were Living Children Sacrificed to the Gods in Punic Carthage?" *Archaeology Odyssey* 3 (6): 28–31.
- Fantham, Elaine. 1999. "*Chironis exemplum*: on teachers and surrogate fathers in Achilleid and *Silvae*." *Hermathena* 167: 59–70.

- Fantham, Elaine. 2006. *Julia augusti: The Emperor's Daughter*. London: Routledge.
- Farrell, Joseph. 1999. "Aeneid 5: poetry and parenthood." In *Reading Vergil's Aeneid: An Interpretative Guide*, edited by Christine G. Perkell, 9–110. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Fasolini, D. 2017. "Were Children Second-Class Citizens in Roman Society? Information Technology Resources for a New Vision of an Ancient Issue." In *Citizens in the Graeco-Roman World: Aspects of Citizenship from the Archaic Period to AD 212*, edited by Lucia Cecchet and Anna Busetto, 156–71. Leiden: Brill.
- Fass, Paula S., ed. 2013. *The Routledge History of Childhood in the Western World*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Fayer, Carla. 1994/2005. *La familia romana: aspetti giuridici ed antiquari. Parte III. Concubinato. Divorzio. Adulterio*. 3 vols. Vol. 16, 21, 22, *Problemi e ricerche di storia antica*. Roma: "L'Erma" di Bretschneider.
- Fechter, Friedrich. 1998. *Die Familie in der Nachexilszeit: Untersuchungen zur Bedeutung der Verwandtschaft in ausgewählten Texten des Alten Testaments*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 264. Berlin: de Gruyter.
- Feldman, L. H. 1953. "The character of Ascanius in Vergil's Aeneid." *Classical Journal* 48: 303–13.
- Fensham, F. Charles. 1971. "Father and son as terminology for treaty and covenant." In *Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William Foxwell Albright: On the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday ... 1971*, edited by Hans Goedicke, 121–135. Baltimore/London: John Hopkins Press.
- Ferraro, Joanne M. 2013. "Childhood in Medieval and Early Modern Times." In *The Routledge History of Childhood in the Western World*, edited by Paula S. Fass, 61–77. London/New York: Routledge.
- Ferrill, A. 1978. "History in Roman schools." *Ancient World* 1: 1–5.
- Feucht, Erika. 1995. *Das Kind im alten Ägypten: die Stellung des Kindes in Familie und Gesellschaft nach altägyptischen Texten und Darstellungen*. Berlin: Campus Verlag.
- Fewell, Danna Nolan. 2003. *The Children of Israel: Reading the Bible for the Sake of Our Children*. Nashville: Abingdon.
- Fildes, Valerie. 1986. *Breasts, Bottles and Babies: a History of Infant Feeding*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Fildes, Valerie A. 1988. *Wet nursing: a history from antiquity to the present*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.

- Finn, Thomas M. 1992. *Early Christian Baptism and the Catechumenate: Italy, North Africa, and Egypt*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press.
- Finsterbusch, Iemtraud. 2002. "Die kollektive Identität und die Kinder: Bemerkungen zu einem Programm im Buch Deuteronomium." In *Gottes Kinder. Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie*, edited by Martin Ebner, Paul D. Hansen, Marie-Theres Wacker, and Rudolf Weth, 99–120. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Finsterbusch, Karin, Armin Lange, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, eds. 2006. *Human Sacrifice in Jewish and Christian Tradition*. Boston, MA.: Brill.
- Fiori, Roberto. 2014. "La struttura di matrimonio romano." In *Ubi tu Gaius. Modelli familiari, pratiche sociali e diritti delle persone nell'età del principato. Relazioni del Convegno Internazionale di Diritto Romano*, edited by F. Milazzo, 197–233. Milano: A. GIUFFRÉ.
- Fischer, Christelle 2006. "Retour sur SB XX 14070: Les affaires de la famille d'un vétéran dans le nome arsinoïte." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 155:200–206.
- Fischer, Irmtraud. 2002. "Über Lust und Last, Kinder zu haben: Soziale, genealogische und theologische Aspekte in der Literatur Alt-Israels." In *Gottes Kinder. Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie*, edited by Martin Ebner, Paul D. Hansen, Marie-Theres Wacker, and Rudolf Weth, 55–82. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Fischer, Susanna. 2014. "Die Funktion der Kleidung in Hieronymus' Erziehung junger Mädchen zur Virginität Hieronymus on Virginity. The Function of Girls' Clothing." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 393–505. Münster: Waxmann.
- Fittà, Marco. 1997. *Giochi e giocattoli nell'antichità*. Milano: Leonardo arte.
- Fittschen, K. 1991. "Zur Datierung des Mädchenbildnisses vom Palatin und einiger anderer Kinderporträts der mittleren Kaiserzeit." *Jahrbuch des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts* 106: 297–309.
- Fittschen, Klaus. 1992. "Mädchen, nicht Knaben. Zwei Kinderbüsten in Cleveland und Wellesley." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts. Röm.Abt.* 99: 301–305.
- Flandrin, Jean-Louis. 1976. *Familles: parente, maison, sexualite dans l'ancienne societe*. Paris: Hachette.
- Fleishman, Joseph. 1992. "The Age of Legal Maturity in Biblical Law." *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 21: 35–48.

- Fleishman, Joseph. 1999. *Parent and Child in Ancient Near East and the Bible*. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press.
- Fleishman, Joseph. 2011. *Father–Daughter Relations in Biblical Law*. Bethesda (MD): Capital Decisions Limited.
- Fleming, Erin E. 2014. "Children – Ancient Near East." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Gender Studies*, edited by Julia M. O'Brien, 25–31. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Flory, Marleen Boudreau. 1978. "Family in *familia*: Kinship and Community in Slavery." *American journal of ancient history* 3 (1): 78.
- Fluck, Cäcilia. 2010. "Kinderkleidung im römischen und spätantiken Ägypten – Ein project der Dress ID Studien Gruppe C. Gender and Age." *Mittlungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 140: 182–184.
- Foley, Helene. 2003. "Mothers and daughters." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece. Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 7–12. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Forbes, Clarence Allen. 1929. *Greek physical education*. New York: The Century Company.
- Forbes, Clarence Allen. 1945. "Expanded Uses of the Greek Gymnasium." *Classical Philology* 40 (1): 32–42. doi: 10.2307/266233.
- Forbes, Clarence Allen. 1955. "Supplementary Paper: The Education and Training of Slaves in Antiquity." *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association* 86: 321–360. doi: 10.2307/283628.
- Foscati, Alessandra. 2014. "La scena del parto. Nascita del corpo e salvezza dell'anima tra religione, medicina e magia nell'altomedioevo." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 311–339. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Fossati, Vanezzi, and M. Bianchi. 1983. "Vendita ed esposizione degli infanti da Costantino a Giustiniano." *Studia et documenta historiae et iuris* 49: 179–224.
- Fossey, JM. 1993. "ΠΑΙΔΟΠΟΙΙΑ in archaic Thebes." In *Boeotia antiqua. III: Papers in Boiotian History, Institutions and Epigraphy in Memory of P. Roesch.*, edited by J.M. Fossey and J. Morin, 79–90. Amsterdam: Gieben.
- Fossheim, Hallvard J. 2018. "Aristotle on Children and Childhood." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 37–55. London and New York: Routledge.

- Fox, Sherry C. 2005. "Health in Hellenistic and Roman Times: The Case Studies in Paphos, Cyprus and Corinth, Greece." In *Health in Antiquity*, edited by Helen King, 59–82. London/New York: Routledge.
- Fox, Sherry C. 2012. "The Bioarchaeology of Children in Graeco–Roman Greece." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité (EMA) II. Types de tombes et traitement du corps des enfants dans l'antiquité gréco-romaine*, edited by M.–D. Nenna, 409–427. Alexandria: Centre d'Etudes Alexandrines.
- France, Richard T. 1979. "Herod and the Children of Bethlehem." *Novum Testamentum* 21 (2): 98–120.
- Francis, James M. M. 1996. "Children and Childhood in the New Testament." In *The Family in Theological Perspective*, edited by S. Barton, 65–85. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark.
- Francis, James. 2006. *Adults as Children: Images of Childhood in the Ancient World and the New Testament*. Vol. 17, *Religions and Discourse* Oxford: Peter Lang.
- Frank, Richard I. 1975. "Augustus' Legislation on Marriage and Children." *California Studies in Classical Antiquity* 8: 41–52. doi: 10.2307/25010681.
- Frankfurter, David. 2006. "Fetus magic and sorcery fears in Roman Egypt." *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies* 46 (1): 37–62.
- French, Valerie. 1977. "History of the child's influence: Ancient Mediterranean civilizations." In *Child effects on adults*, edited by Q. Bell and L.V. Harper, 3–29. Hillsdale (NJ): Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.
- French, Valerie. 1986. "Midwives and maternity care in the Roman world." *Helios* 13 (2): 69–84.
- French, Valerie. 1988. "Birth Control, Childbirth, and Early Childhood." In *Civilization of the ancient Mediterranean: Greece and Rome, vol. 1*, edited by M. Grant and R. Kitzinger, 1355–62. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- French, Valerie. 1991. "Children in Antiquity." In *Children in Historical and Comparative Perspective: An International Handbook and Research Guide*, edited by J. M. Haws and N. R. Hiner, 13–29. New York: Greenwood.
- French, Valerie. 1997. "The Spartan Family and the Spartan Decline: Changes in Child–Rearing Practices and Failure to Reform." In *Polis and Polemos: Studies in Honor of Donald Kagan*, edited by C.D. Hamilton and P. Krenz, 241–74. Claremont (CA): Regina Press.

- French, Valerie. 1999. "Aristophanes' Doting Dads: Adult Male Knowledge of Children'." In *Greek History and its Historical Tradition: Studies in Honor of Mortimer H. Chambers*, edited by R. Mellor and L. Tritle, 163–81. Claremont (CA): Regina Press.
- French, Valerie. 2002. "History of parenting: The ancient Mediterranean world." In *Handbook of parenting, vol. 2*, edited by M.H. Bornstein, 345–376. Mahwah (NJ): Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.
- Fretheim, Terence E. 2008. "'God Was With the Boy' (Genesis 21:20): Children in the Book of Genesis." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 3–23. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Freyburger–Galland, Marie–Laure. 1997. "Dion Cassius et le carrousel troyen." *Latomus* 56 (3): 619–629. doi: 10.2307/41541832.
- Frezza, Paolo, and Paolo Brezza. 1931. "La capacità delle donne all'esercizio della tutela nel diritto romano classico e nei papiri greco–egizi." *Aegyptus* 11 (3): 363–385. doi: 10.2307/41214117.
- Frier, Bruce W. 1994. "Natural fertility and family limitation in Roman marriage." *Classical Philology* 89 (4): 318–333.
- Frier, Bruce W. 1999. "Roman demography." In *Life, Death, and Entertainment in the Roman Empire*, edited by D.S. Potter and D.J. Mattingly, 85–109. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press.
- Frier, Bruce W. 2000. "Demography." In *The Cambridge Ancient History. Second Edition. Volume XI. The High Empire*, edited by Alan K. Bowman, Peter Garnsey, and Dominic Rathbone, 787–816. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Frilingos, Chris. 2000. "'For My Child, Onesimus': Paul and Domestic Power in Philemon." *Journal of Biblical literature* 119 (1): 91–104.
- Frilingos, Chris. 2009. "No child left behind: Knowledge and violence in the Infancy Gospel of Thomas." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 17 (1): 27–54.
- Frilingos, Chris. 2014. "Children – New Testament." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Gender Studies*, edited by Julia M. O'Brien, 44–49. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Frontisi–Ducroux, Françoise. 1992. "Les Grecs, le double et les jumeaux." *Topique* 50: 239–262.
- Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. 1998. "Virginity in the Bible." In *Gender and Law in the Hebrew Bible and the Ancient Near East*, edited by Levinson Bernard M, Victor H. Matthews,

- and Tikva Frymer-Kensky, 79–96. *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement Series* 262. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press.
- Fuchs, Esther. 1985. "The Literary Characterization of Mothers and Sexual Politics in the Hebrew Bible." In *Feminist Perspectives on Biblical Scholarship*, edited by Adela Yarbro Collins, 117–136. Society of Biblical Literature Biblical Scholarship in North America 10. Chico, CA: Scholars.
- Fuller, B. T., T.I. Molleson, D.A. Harris, L.T. Gilmour and R.E.M Hedges. 2006. "Isotopic Evidence for Breastfeeding and Possible Adult Dietary Differences From Late/Sub-Roman Britain." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 129 (1): 45–54.
- Fulminante, Francesca 2015. "Infant Feeding Practices in Europe and the Mediterranean from Prehistory to the Middle Ages: A Comparison between the Historical Sources and Bioarchaeology." *Childhood in the Past* 8 (1): 24–47.
- Gabelmann, Hans. 1985. "Römische Kinder in toga praetexta." *Jahrbuch des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts* 100: 497–541.
- Gaffney, Phyllis. 2011. *Constructions of Childhood and Youth in Old French Narrative*. Burlington: Ashgate.
- Gagliardi, Lorenzo. 2012. "La madre tutrice e la madre έπακολουθήτρια: osservazioni sul rapporto tra diritto romano e diritti delle province orientali." *Index. Quaderni Camerti di studi romanistici* 40: 423–446.
- Gaillard-Seux, P. 1995. "Les amulettes gynécologiques dans les textes latins médicaux I 'Antiquité." In *Maladie et maladies dans les textes latins antiques et médiévaux, Actes du Ve colloque international «Textes médicaux latins» Bruxelles*, edited by C. Deroux, 70–84. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.
- Gaillard-Seux, Patricia. 2017. "L'épilepsie de l'enfant dans l'Antiquité (ier-ve siècles) : prévention et traitement." In *Accueil et soin de l'enfant. Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest*, tome 124, edited by Véronique Dasen et Patricia Gaillard-Seux, 175–202. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Gaio, Simone. 2004. "«Quid sint suggrundaria». La sepoltura infantile a enchytrismos di Loppio–S. Andrea (TN)." *Annali del Museo Civico di Rovereto* 20: 53–90.
- Gallivan, P. A., and P. I. Wilkins. 1997. "Familial structures in Roman Italy: a regional approach." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 239–279. Oxford/Camberra: Clarendon Press.
- Gällnö, Sophie. 2002. "Déclaration de naissance d'un métropolitain." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 141:155–157.



- Gamauf, Richard. 2012. "Sklavenkinder in den Rechtsquellen." In *Kindersklaven–Sklavenkinder. Schicksale zwischen Zuneigung und Ausbeutung in der Antike und im interkulturellen Vergleich. Beiträge zur Tagung des Akademievorhabens Forschungen zur antiken Sklaverei (Mainz, 14. Oktober 2008)*, edited by Heinz Heinen, 231–60. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Gamel, Mary–Kay. 1989. "Non–sine–caede, Abortion Politics and Poetics in Ovid's Amores." *Helios* 16 (2): 183–206.
- García Garrido, Manuel Jesús. 1957. "Minor annis XII nupta." *Labeo* 3: 76–88.
- García y García, Laurentino. 2004. *Alumni maestri e scuole a Pompei: l'infanzia, la giovinezza e la cultura in epoca romana*. Rome: Bardi.
- García y García, Laurentino. 2005. *Pupils, Teachers and Schools in Pompeii*. Rome: Bardi.
- Gardener, Jane F. 1997. "Legal stumbling–blocks for lower–class families in Rome." In *The Roman family in Italy: status, sentiment, and space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 35–53. Oxford and Canberra: Clarendon Press.
- Gardner, Jane F. 1998. *Family and familia in Roman law and life*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Gardner, Jane F. 2000. "Status, sentiment and strategy in Roman adoption." In *Adoption et fosterage*, edited by Mireille Corbier, 63–79. Paris: Editions de Boccard.
- Gardner, Jane F. 2001. "The nearest and dearest: liability to inheritance tax in Roman families." In *Childhood, Class, and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 205–20. London/New York: Routledge.
- Gardner, Jane F. 2010. *Being a Roman citizen*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Garland, Robert. 1990. *The Greek Way of Life: From Conception to Old Age*. London: Duckworth.
- Garland, Robert. 1992. "Deformity and disfigurement in the Graeco–Roman world." *History Today* 42 (11): 38–44.
- Garland, Robert. 1995. *The eye of the beholder: Deformity and disability in the Graeco–Roman world*. Second edition: Bristol Classical Press, 2011 ed. London: Duckworth.
- Garland, Robert. 2013. "Children in Athenian Religion." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 207–226. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Garnand, Brien. 2002. "From Infant Sacrifice to the ABC's: Ancient Phoenicians and Modern Identities."  
<http://www.stanford.edu/dept/archaeology/journal/newdraft/garnand/paper.html>.  
 Accessed 2.01.2018.

- Garnsey, Peter. 1968. "Trajan's Alimenta: some problems." *Historia: Zeitschrift für Alte Geschichte* 17 (3): 367–381.
- Garnsey, Peter. 1991. "Child rearing in ancient Italy." In *The Family in Italy from Antiquity to the Present*, edited by D.L. Kertzer and R.P. Saller, 48–65. New Haven and London: Yale University Press.
- Garnsey, Peter. 1997. "Sons, slaves—and Christians." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 101–121. Oxford/Canberra: Clarendon Press.
- Garraffoni, Renata, and Ray Laurence. 2013. "Writing in Public Space from Child to Adult: The Meaning of Graffiti." In *Written Space in the Latin West, 200bc to Ad 300*, edited by P. Keegan and R. Laurence G. Sears, 123–34. London: Bloomsbury.
- Garroway, Kristine H. 2010. "The Construction of 'Child' in the Ancient Near East: Towards an Understanding of the Legal and Social Status of Children in Biblical Israel and Surrounding Cultures." PhD dissertation, Hebrew Union College, Jewish Institute of Religion.
- Garroway, Kristine H. 2012. "Gendered or (Un)Gendered? The Perception of Children in the Ancient Near East." *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 71(1): 95–114.
- Garroway, Kristine H. 2014. *Children in the Ancient Near Eastern Household*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.
- Garroway, Kristine H. 2015. "Children." In *Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Law*, edited by Brent Strawn. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Garroway, Kristine H. 2016a. "Anxiety over Twins: Anthropological Insights into the Story of Jacob and Esau." *The Torah.com. A Historical and Contextual Approach*. <http://thetorah.com/anxiety-over-twins-anthropological-insights-into-the-story-of-jacob-and-esau/>.
- Garroway, Kristine H. 2016b. "Review of *Valuable and Vulnerable: Children in the Hebrew Bible, Especially the Elisha Cycle*, by Julie Faith Parker." *Biblical Interpretation* 24: 415–17.
- Gärtner, Michael. 1985. *Die Familienerziehung in der Alten Kirche: eine Untersuchung über die ersten vier Jahrhunderte des Christentums mit einer Übersetzung und einem Kommentar zu der Schrift des Johannes Chrysostomus über Geltungssucht und Kindererziehung*. Köln/Wien: Böhlau.
- Garver, Valerie L. 2005. "The influence of monastic ideals upon Carolingian conceptions of childhood." In *Childhood in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance: the Results of a*

- paradigm shift in the history of mentality*, edited by A. Classen and D.F. Tinsley, 67–85. Berlin and New York: De Gruyter.
- Garver, Valerie. 2010. "Faith and Religion." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family, volume 2, the Middle Ages 800–1400*, edited by Louise J. Wilkinson. Oxford: Berg.
- Garver, Valerie L. 2018. "Conceptions of Children and Youth in Carolingian Capitularies." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 209–23. London and New York: Routledge.
- Gates, Charles. 1992. "Art for children in Mycenaean Greece." In *EIKON. Aegean Bronze Age Iconography: Shaping a Methodology*, edited by R. Laffineur and J. L. Crowley, 161–71. Liège: Université de Liège.
- Gates, Henry P. 1971. *The Kinship Terminology of Homeric Greek*. Baltimore: Waverly Press & Indiana University.
- Gaudemet, Jean. 1962. "Les transformations de la vie familiale au Bas-Empire et l'influence du Christianisme." *Romanitas* 5: 58–85.
- Gaventa, Beverly R. 1990a. "Apostels as Babes and Nurses in 1 Thessalonians 2:7." In *Faith and History: Essays in Honor of Paul W. Meyer*, edited by Paul W. Meyer, John T. Carroll, Charles H. Cosgrove and Elizabeth Johnson, 193–207. Atlanta: Scholars Press.
- Gaventa, Beverly R. 1990b. "The Maternity of Paul: An Exegetical Study of Galatians 4: 19." In *The conversation continues. Studies in Paul & John. In honor of J. Louis Martyn*, edited by Robert T. Fortna and Beverly R. Gaventa, 189–201. Nashville: Abingdon.
- Gaventa, Beverly R. 1996. "Mother's Milk and Ministry in 1 Corinthians 3." In *Theology and Ethics in Paul and His Interpreters: Essays in Honor of Victor Furnish*, edited by Eugene H. Lovering Jr. and Jerry L. Sumney, 101–113. Nashville: Abingdon.
- Gaventa, Beverly R. 2007. *Our Mother Saint Paul*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Gaventa, Beverly R. 2008. "Finding a place for children in the Letters of Paul." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 323–342. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Geagan, Daniel. 1994. "Children in Athenian dedicatory monuments." In *Boeotia antiqua IV: Proceedings of the 7th international congress on Boiotian antiquities, Boiotian (and other) epigraphy*, edited by J.M. Fossey, 163–73. Amsterdam: Gieben.
- Gebara, Chérine, and Isabelle Beraud. 1993. "Rites funéraires et sépultures d'enfants dans les nécropoles de Fréjus, Var (France)'. " In *Römerzeitliche Gräber als Quellen zu Religion, Bevölkerungsstruktur und Sozialgeschichte. Institut für Vor- und Frühgeschichte (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz), Mainz*, edited by M. Struck,

- 329–36. Mainz: Institut für Vor- und Frühgeschichte (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz).
- Gebbia, Clara. 1987. "Pueros vendere vel locare. Schiavitù e realtà africana nelle nuove lettere di s. Agostino." In *L'Africa romana*, edited by A. Mastino, 215–27. Sassari: Università degli Studi di Sassari.
- Gélis, Jacques. 1986. "L'individualisation de l'enfant." *Histoire de la vie privée* 3: 311–30.
- Gentili, Bruno, and Franca Perusino, eds. 2002. *Le orse di Brauron: Un rituale di iniziazione femminile nel santuario di Artemide*. Pisa: ETS.
- George, Michele. 1997. "Repopulating the Roman House." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 299–319. Canberra/Oxford: Humanities Research Centre/Clarendon Press.
- George, Michele. 1998. "Pedagogues on Roman Biographical Sarcophagi." *American Journal of Archaeology* 102 (2): 409–410.
- George, Michele. 2000. "Family and familia on Roman biographical sarcophagi." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts. Röm. Abt* 107: 191–207.
- George, Michele. 2001. "A Roman funerary monument with a mother and a daughter." In *Childhood, Class and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 178–189. London/New York: Routledge.
- George, Michele., ed. 2005. *The Roman Family in the Empire: Rome, Italy, and Beyond*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Geraci, Giovanni. 2001. "Les archives du census: le contrôle des hommes—VI Le dichiarazioni di nascita e di morte a Roma e nelle province: le contrôle des hommes—VI Le dichiarazioni di nascita e di morte a Roma e nelle province." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 113 (2): 675–712.
- Gerber, Christine. 2005. *Paulus and seine "Kinder": Studien zur Beziehungsmetaphorik der paulinischen Briefe*. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Gercke, Wendula Barbara. 1968. "Untersuchungen zum römischen Kinderporträt: von den Anfängen bis in hadrianische Zeit." Ph.D. thesis, Universität Hamburg.
- Germain, Louis R. F. 1966. "L'Exposition des enfants nouveau-nés et l'infanticide dans la Grèce antique: Histoire des droit privés de l'antiquité." Ph.D. thesis, Université de Paris.
- Germain, Louis R. F. 1969. "Aspects du droit d'exposition en Grèce." *Revue Historique de Droit Français et Etranger* 47: 177–97.

- Germain, Louis R. F. 1975. "L'exposition des enfants nouveau-nés dans la Grèce ancienne. Aspects sociologiques." *Recueils de la société Jean Bodin* 35: 211–46.
- Germain, Louis R. F. 1984. "Apothesis ou ekthesis (Problème de terminologie en matière d'exposition d'enfants)." In *MNHHM Georges A. Petropoulos*, edited by A. Biscardi, 387–98. Athènes: Symposion.
- Germain, Louis R. F. 1985. "Le mythe et le droit. L'exposition des enfants nouveau-nés dans la mythologie hellénique." In *Sodalitas. Scritti in onore di Antonio Guarino*, edited by V. Giuffrè, 3523–3536. Napoli: Editore Jovene.
- Gernet, Louis. 1932. "Fosterage et légende." In *Mélanges Gustav Glotz, I*, 385–95. Paris: PUF.
- Giannarelli, Elena. 1989. "Sogni e visioni dell'infanzia nelle biografie dei santi: fra tradizione classica e innovazione cristiana." *Augustinianum* XXIX: 213–235.
- Giannarelli, Elena. 1991. "Infanzia e Santità: un problema della biografia cristiana antica." In *Bambini santi. Rappresentazioni dell'infanzia e modelli agiografici*, edited by A. Benvenuti Papi, and E. Giannarelli 25–58. Torino: Rosenberg & Sellier.
- Giannarelli, Elena. 1993. "Il puer senex nell'antichità: appunti per la riconsiderazione di un problema." In *Infanzie. Funzioni di un gruppo liminale dal mondo classico all'età moderna*, edited by O. Niccoli, 73–112. Firenze: Ponte alle Grazie Editori.
- Giannarelli, Elena. 2001. "L'infanzia secondo Agostino: Confessiones e altro." In *L'adorabile vescovo di Ippona: atti del Convegno di Paola (24–25 maggio 2000)*, edited by F.E. Consolino, 9–23. Soveria Mannelli: Rubbettino editore.
- Gibson, Craig A. 2004. "Learning Greek history in the ancient classroom: The evidence of the treatises on progymnasmata." *Classical Philology* 99 (2): 103–129.
- Gies, Frances, and Joseph Gies. 1987. *Marriage and the Family in the Middle Ages*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Gies, Kathrin. 2009. *Geburt—ein Übergang: Rituelle Vollzüge, Rollenträger und Geschlechterverhältnisse*. Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im Alten Testament 88. St. Ottilien, Germany: Erzabtei St. Ottilien.
- Gilat, Israel Z. 1992. "Thirteen Years Old: The Age of Commandments?" In *Studies in Development of Halakha [in Hebrew]*, edited by Israel Z. Gilat, 39–53. Ramat Gan: Bar Ilan University Press.
- Gilat, Israel Z. 2012a. "Are the Halakhic Commandment of 'Father to Son' a numerus clausus?" In *'Wisdom and Understanding': Studies in Honour of Bernard S. Jackson*, edited by L. Moscovitz and Y. Rivlin, 112–134. Liverpool: Deborah Charles Publications & Jewish Law Association.

- Gilat, Israel Z. 2012b. "The Parental Duty to Teach Children Torah." *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* (15): 111–132.
- Gilat, Israel Z. 2015. "Halakhic Changes in the Interpretation of the Commandment to Educate a Child to Observe Commandments." *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* (18):75–101.
- Gildenhard, Ingo. 2007. *Paideia Romana: Cicero's Tusculan disputations*. Cambridge: Cambridge Philological Society.
- Gillespie, Caitlin. 2014. "Girlhood Interrupted: Unstable Transitions in Euripides' Medea / Unterbrochene Mädchenzeit: labile Übergänge in der Euripideischen Medea." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 205–220. Münster: Waxmann.
- Ginestet, Pierre. 1991. *Les organisations de la jeunesse dans l'Occident romain, Latomus*. Bruxelles: La Société d'Études Latines.
- Giorda, Maria Chiara. 2008. "I ruoli delle donne nella famiglia monastica in Egitto nella Tarda Antichità: mogli, madri, sorelle e figlie." *Annali di Studi Religiosi* 9: 243–260.
- Giorda, Maria Chiara. 2012a. "I bambini nei monasteri dell'Egitto bizantino (V–VIII secolo)." *Iuris Antiqui Historia. International Journal on Ancient Law* 4: 93–104.
- Giorda, Maria Chiara and Francesca Sbardelli. 2012b. *Famiglia monastica. Prassi aggregative diisolamento*. Bologna: Patron.
- Giorda, Maria Chiara. 2017. "Children in monastic families in Egypt at the end of antiquity." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Chistian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 232–246. London and New York: Routledge.
- Girard, Louis. 1997. "Les sujets immatures du cimetière gallo-romain de Chantambre (Essonne). Pratiques funéraires." In *L'enfant, son corps, son histoire. Actes des septièmes journées anthropologiques de Valbonne*, edited by Luc Buchet, 211–225. Sophia Antipolis: Éditions APDCA.
- Gisbert Santonja, J. A., and M. Sentí Ribes. 1989. "Enterramientos infantiles fundacionales en el 'Edificio Herreum' y 'Edificio Occidental' del yacimiento romano de Dianium (Denia, Alicante)." *Cuadernos de Prehistoria y Arqueología castellonenses* 14: 95–126.
- Giunti, Patrizia. 2014. "Il ruolo sociale della donna di età imperiale: tra discriminazione e riconoscimento, in F. Milazzo." In *Ubi tu Gaius. Modelli familiari, pratiche sociali e diritti delle persone nell'età del principato. Relazioni del Convegno Internazionale di Diritto Romano*, edited by F. Milazzo, 95–143. Milano: A. Giuffrè.

- Gleason, Maud W. 1995. *Making men: sophists and self-presentation in ancient Rome*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Gnilka, Christian. 1972. *Aetas spiritalis. Die Überwindung der natürlichen Altersstufen als Ideal frühchristlichen Lebens, Theophaneia*. Bonn/Köln: Peter Hanstein.
- Goette, H. R. 1989. "Beobachtungen zu römischen Kinderportraits." *Archäologisches Anzeiger des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts* 104: 453–71.
- Goette, Hans Rupprecht. 1986. "Die Bulla." *Bonner Jahrbücher* 186: 133–64.
- Golden, Mark. 1981. "Demography and the Exposure of Girls at Athens." *Phoenix* 35 (4): 316–331.
- Golden, Mark. 1985. "Pais, 'child' and 'slave'." *L'antiquité classique* 54: 91–104.
- Golden, Mark. 1988a. "Childhood in Ancient Greece." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 13–29. New Haven and London: Yale University Press.
- Golden, Mark. 1988b. "Did the ancients care when their children died?" *Greece and Rome* 35 (2): 152–63.
- Golden, Mark. 1988c. "The effects of slavery on citizen households and children: Aeschylus, Aristophanes and Athens." *Historical Reflections/Réflexions Historiques* 15 (3): 455–475.
- Golden, Mark. 1990. *Children and Childhood in Classical Athens*. Baltimore, MD: The John Hopkins University Press.
- Golden, Mark. 1992. "Continuity, change and the study of ancient childhood." *Classical views/Echos du monde classique* 36: 7–18.
- Golden, Mark. 1994. "Children's rights, children's speech, and the Agamemnon." In *Ritual, Finance, Politics. Athenian Democratic Accounts Presented to David Lewis*, edited by Simon Hornblower and Robin Osborne, 371–84. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Golden, Mark. 1995. "Baby talk and child language in Ancient Greece." In *Lo spettacolo delle voci*, edited by F. de Martino and A.H. Sommerstein, 11–34. Bari: Levante Editori.
- Golden, Mark. 1997. "Change or continuity? Children and Childhood in Hellenistic Historiography." In *Inventing Ancient Culture: Historicism, Periodization, and the Ancient World*, edited by M. Golden and P. Toohey, 176–191. London/New York: Routledge.
- Golden, Mark. 2000. "A decade of demography. Recent trends in the study of Greek and Roman populations." In *Polis & Politics: Studies in Ancient Greek History. Presented*

- to *Mogens Herman Hansen on his Sixtieth Birthday*, edited by P. Flensted-Jensen, T.H. Nielsen and L. Rubinstein, 23–40. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum Press.
- Golden, Mark. 2004. "Mortality, mourning and mothers." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis, vol. 203, edited by Véronique Dasen, 145–158. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Golden, Mark. 2009. "Oedipal complexities." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 41–60. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Golden, Mark. 2011. "Other People's Children." In *A Companion to families in the Greek and Roman worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 262–275. Oxford/Malden (MA): Wiley–Blackwell.
- Golden, Mark. 2013. "Children in Latin Epic." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 249–263. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Golden, Mark. 2016. "The Second Childhood of Mark Golden." *Childhood in the Past* 9 (1): 4–18.
- Gonzalez, A. 2014. "Une main d'oeuvre servile infantile entre exploitation et domestication." *Revue des études anciennes* 116 (1): 211–225.
- Goode, William J. 1971. "Force and violence in the family." *Journal of Marriage and the Family* 33: 624–636.
- Goody, Jack. 1983. *The development of the family and marriage in Europe*: Cambridge University Press.
- Goody, Jack. 1990. *The Oriental, the Ancient and the Primitive: Systems of Marriage and the Family in the Pre-industrial Societies of Eurasia*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Gordon, Mary L. 1931. "The freedman's son in municipal life." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 21: 65–77.
- Götze, Renate. 1974. "Der Tod im Kindesalter: eine medizin-historische Studie auf der Grundlage von Epitaphen der Anthologia Graeca." Ph.D. Thesis, Erlangen-Nürnberg: Friedrich-Alexander-Universität
- Gould, Graham. 1994. "Childhood in Eastern Patristic thought: Some problems of theology and theological anthropology." In *The Church and Childhood: papers read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History*



- Society*, edited by Diana Wood, 39–52. Oxford: the Ecclesiastical History Society & Blackwell.
- Gounari, Emmanouela. 2006. "Halkino pèdiko portreto apo tous Filippous / Portrait d'enfant en bronze provenant de Philippes." *Egnatia* 10: 145–61.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1968. "Une observation pédiatrique pour épitaphe." *L'écho médical*.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1984. *Le mal d'être femme: la femme et la médecine dans la Rome antique*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1987. "Se mettre à trois pour faire un bel enfant, ou l'imprégnation par le regard." *L'évolution psychiatrique* 52: 559–563.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1988. "Grossesse et accouchement dans l'iconographie antique." *Dossiers Histoire et Archéologie* (123): 42–48.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1990a. "Les tire-laits antiques et l'utilisation médicale du lait humain." *Histoire des Sciences Médicales* 24: 149–159.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1990b. "Se marier pour avoir des enfants. Le point de vue du médecin." In *Parenté et stratégies familiales dans l'antiquité romaine, Acts de la table ronde des 2 – 4 octobre 1986*, edited by J. Andreau and H. Bruhns, 139–151. Rome: Ecole Française de Rome.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1991a. "Biberons romains: formes et noms." In *Le latin médical. Réalités et langage de la médecine dans le monde romain*, edited by G. Sabbah, 117–33. Saint-Étienne: Centre Jean-Palmerie.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1991b. "Un enfant muet de naissance s'exprime par le dessin: à propos d'un cas rapporté par Pline l'Ancien." *L'évolution psychiatrique* 56 (4): 889–93.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1995a. "Comment rendre à sa véritable nature le petit monstre humain?" *Clio medica* 27: 239–260.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1995b. "L'alimentation animale de la femme enceinte, de la nourrice et du bébé sevré." In *Homme et animal dans l'Antiquité romaine. Actes du colloque de Nantes 1991*, edited by R. Chevallier, 283–93. Tours: Centre de Recherches A. Piganiol.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1995c. "Les ratés de la conception: fausses-couches et monstres selon les biologistes, les médecins et les juristes de l'Antiquité." *Ethique* 16 (2): 38–44.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1996. "La gynécologie et l'obstétrique." *ANRW II: Principat* 37.3: 2083–2146.

- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1997. "L'alimentation artificielle du petit enfant dans l'Antiquité classique." In *Les biberons du Docteur Dufour, Catalogue de l'exposition*, 13–18. Fécamp: Musées de Fécamp.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1998a. "Au temps des lois Julia et Papia Poppaea, la naissance d'un enfant handicapé est-elle une affaire publique ou privée?" *Ktéma* 23: 459–73.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 1998b. "Puériculture à travers les âges: L'alimentation du petit enfant romain." *Revue internationale de pédiatrie* 289: 43–46.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 2000a. "La maternité in età romana." In *Mater, incanto e disincanto d'amore*, edited by Gaspare Baggieri, 43–7. Roma: Ministero per i Beni e le Attività Culturali.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 2000b. "Tétines naturelles et tétines artificielles du nourrisson antique." *Réalités en gynécologie-obstétrique* 50: 48–52.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 2001a. *I giovani pazienti di Galeno. Studio per una patocenosi dell'impero romano*. Roma: Laterza.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 2001b. "Le nourrisson et sa nourrice: étude de quelques cas pédiatriques chez Galien: étude de quelques cas pédiatriques chez Galien." *Revue de philosophie ancienne* 19 (2): 63–76.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 2003. "La mère qui mange et le fœtus qui réagit: une allusion méconnue à la sensorialité fœtale." *Revue de Philologie, de littérature et d'histoire anciennes* 77 (2): 219–24.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 2004. "Chirurgie obstétricale dans le monde romain: césarienne et embryotomie." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001 (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 203)*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 239–64. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Gourevitch, Danielle. 2006. "L'Enfant handicapé à Rome: mise au point et perspectives." *Medicina nei Secoli* 18: 459–77.
- Gourevitch, Danielle, Paul Burguière, and Yves Malinas. 1991. "Les premières heures de la vie de l'enfant d'après Soranos." *Revue des Sciences Médicales* 86: 249–254.
- Gourevitch, Danielle, and Jacques Chamay. 1992. "Femme nourrissant son enfant au biberon." *Antike Kunst* 35 (1): 78–81.
- Gourevitch, Danielle, and Yves Malinas. 1996. "Présentation de l'épaule négligée: Expertise d'un squelette de fœtus à terme découvert dans une nécropole du IV<sup>e</sup> siècle à Poundbury (Dorset-UK)." *Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique* 91 (6): 291–303.

- Gourevitch, Danielle, Anna Moirin, and Nadine Rouquet, eds. 2003. *Maternité et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité romaine: Catalogue de l'exposition, Bourges, Museum d'histoire naturelle, 6 novembre 2003–28 mars 2004*. Bourges: Service d'archéologie municipale.
- Gowland, Rebecca 2006. "Age as an aspect of social identity: the archaeological funerary evidence." In *Social Archaeology of Funerary Remains*, edited by R. Gowland and C. Knusel, 143–154. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Gowland, Rebecca. 2007. "Age, ageism and osteological bias: the evidence from late Roman Britain." In *Age and Ageing in the Roman Empire*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 153–169. Portsmouth, (R.I.): Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Gowland, Rebecca L, and Andrew T. Chamberlain. 2002. "A Bayesian approach to ageing perinatal skeletal material from archaeological sites: implications for the evidence for infanticide in Roman–Britain." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 29 (6): 677–685.
- Gowland, Rebecca, and Rebecca Redfern. 2010. "Childhood Health in the Roman World: Perspectives from the Centre and Margin of the Empire." *Childhood in the Past* 3: 15–42.
- Gowland, Rebecca, Andrew Chamberlain, and Rebecca Redfern. 2014. "On the Brink of being: Re-evaluating Infanticide and Infant Burial in Roman Britain." In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond*, edited by M. Carroll and E.–J. Graham, 69–88. Portsmouth (RI) Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Graham, Emma–Jayne 2014. "Infant Votives and Swaddling in Hellenistic Italy." In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond*, edited by M. Carroll and E.–J. Graham, 23–45. Portsmouth (RI): Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Grahn-Wilder, Malin. 2018. "Roots of Character and Flowers of Virtues: A Philosophy of Childhood in Plato's *Republic*." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 19–36. London and New York: Routledge.
- Grassl, Herbert. 1986. "Behinderte in der Antike. Bemerkungen zur sozialen Stellung und Integration." *Tyche. Beiträge zur Alten Geschichte, Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 1: 118–126.
- Graumann, Lutz Alexander. 2000. *Die Krankengeschichten der Epidemienbücher des Corpus Hippocraticum. Medizinhistorische Bedeutung und Möglichkeit der retrospektiven Diagnose*. Aachen: Shaker Verlag.

- Graumann, Lutz Alexander. 2017. "Children's accidents in the Roman empire: the medical eye on 500 years of mishaps in injured children." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 267–286. London and New York: Routledge.
- Graumann, Lutz A., and Manfred Horstmanshoff. 2016. "'This I Suffered in the Short Space Of My Life'. The Epitaph for Lucius Minicius Anthimianus (CIG 3272; Peek GV 1166)." In *Approaches to the Patient in the Ancient World*, edited by Thumiger C. Petridou G., 23–80. Leiden and Boston: Brill.
- Gray, Celina, and Andrew Stewart. 2000. "Confronting the Other: Childbirth, aging, and death on an Attic tombstone at Harward." In *Not The Classical Ideal: Athens and the Construction of the Other in Greek Art*, edited by Beth Cohen, 248–274. Leiden/Boston/Cologne Brill.
- Gray, Patrick. 2001. "Abortion, Infanticide, and the Social Rhetoric of the Apocalypse of Peter." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 9 (3): 313–337.
- Gray–Fow, Michael J. G. 1985. "The Nomenclature and Stages of Roman Childhood." Ph.D. thesis, University of Wisconsin (Madison).
- Gray–Fow, Michael J. G. 1988. "The wicked stepmother in Roman literature and history: an evaluation." *Latomus* 47 (4): 741–757.
- Green, Alberto. 1975. *The Role of Human Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East*. Missoula, MT: Scholars.
- Green, Joel B. 2002. "She and her household were baptized'(Acts 16, 15): Household Baptism in the Acts of the Apostles." In *Dimensions of Baptism. Biblical and theological Studies*, edited by Stanley E. Porter and Anthony R. Cross, 72–90. London/New York: Sheffield Academic Press.
- Green, Joel. 2008. "'Tell me a story': perspectives on children from the Acts of the Apostles." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, Terence E. Fretheim and Beverly R. Gaventa, 215–232. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.
- Green, John D. M. 2007. "Anklets and the Social Construction of Gender and Age in the Late Bronze and Early Iron Age Southern Levant." In *Archaeology and Women: Ancient and Modern Issues*, edited by Ruth Whitehouse Sue Hamilton, and Katherine Wright, 283–311. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast.
- Greenfield, Richard. 2009. "Children in Byzantine monasteries: Innocent hearts or vessels in the Harbor of the Devil?" In *Becoming Byzantine: children and childhood in*

- Byzantium*, edited by Arietta Papaconstantinou and Alice–Mary Talbot, 253–81. Washington (DC): Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection.
- Greenspahn, Frederick E. 1994. *When Brothers Dwell Together: The Preeminence of Younger Siblings in the Hebrew Bible*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Griesbach, Jochen. 2014. "Pupa: spielend vom Mädchen zur Frau / Pupa: Becoming a Woman is Just a Game." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 253–273. Münster: Waxmann.
- Griessmair, Ewald. 1966. *Das Motiv der Mors Immatūra in den griechischen metrischen Grabinschriften*. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner.
- Griffith, Mark. 2015a. "The Earliest Greek Systems of Education." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 26–59. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Griffith, Mark. 2015b. "Origins and Relations to the Near East." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 7–25. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Grömer, Karina, and Eva Höbling–Steigberger. 2010. "Gedanken zur Kinderkleidung durch die Jahrtausende mit Schwerpunkt auf das römische Österreich." *Mittlungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 140: 155–175.
- Grossman, Janet Burnett. 2007. "Forever young: an investigation of the depictions of children on Classical Attic funerary monuments." *Hesperia Supplements* 41: 309–322.
- Grottanelli, Cristiano. 1993. "Bambini e divinazione." In *Infanzie. Funzioni di un gruppo liminale dal mondo classico all'Eta moderna*, edited by Ottavia Niccoli, 23–72. Firenze: Ponte alle Grazie.
- Grottanelli, Cristiano. 1996. "Il gioco e la sorte : Sulla filastrocca del Re in Roma antica." *Studi e Materiali di Storia delle Religioni* 62 (1–2): 237–246.
- Grottanelli, Cristiano. 1999. "Ideologie del sacrificio umano: Roma e Cartagine." *Archiv für Religionsgeschichte* 1 (1): 41–59.
- Gruber, Mayer I. 1989. "Breast-Feeding Practices in Biblical Israel and in Old Babylonian Mesopotamia." *Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society* 19: 61–83.
- Gruber, Mayer I. 1992. "The Metaphor of God in Second Isaiah." In *The Motherhood of God and Other Studies*, edited by Mayer I. Gruber, 3–15. Atlanta: Scholars.
- Guerra, Monica. 1997. "L'infanzia e l'adolescenza di Seneca." In *Seneca e i giovani*, edited by Italo Lana, 29–54. Venosa: Edizioni Osanna.

- Guerreau–Jalabert, A. 1999. "Nutritus/oblatus: parenté et circulation d'enfants au Moyen Age." In *Adoption et Fosterage*, edited by Mireille Corbier, 263–290. Paris: De Boccard.
- Guerrini, Lucia. 1958–1959. "Infanzia di Achille e sua educazione presso Chirone." *Studi miscellanei* 1: 43–53.
- Guijarro, Santiago. 1997. "The Family in First–Century Galilee." In *Constructing Early Christian Families: Family as Social Reality and Metaphor*, edited by Halvor Moxnes, 42–65. London/New York: Routledge.
- Guijarro, Santiago. 2004. "Domestic Space, Family Relationships and the Social Location of the Q People." *JSNT* 27: 69–81.
- Guillaume–Coirier, Germaine. 1996. "Une Education idéale: les sens des scènes d'enfants sur quatre mosaïques de Piazza Armerina." *Ostraka* 5: 45–62.
- Guillaumin, Jean–Yves, Marie–Françoise Chauve, and Noëlle Bourgeois. 2007. "Jeux de noix de la Rome antique et jeux de billes de Franche–Comté." *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 33 (1):71–84.
- Guillier, Gérard. 1992. "Une nécropole d'enfants d'époque gallo–romaine à Sommesous (Marne)." *Revue Archéologique Sites* 52: 16–29.
- Guimier–Sorbets, Anne Marie. 2012. "Marqueurs de tombes d'enfants à Alexandrie: de nouveaux documents peints." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 447–459. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d' Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Guimier–Sorbets, Anne–Marie , and Yvette Morizot. 2010a. "Introduction." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. Travaux de la Maison René–Ginouvès, 12, edited by Guimier–Sorbets and Morizot, 1–9. Paris: De Boccard.
- Guimier–Sorbets, Anne–Marie, and Yvette Morizot, eds. 2010b. *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. Travaux de la Maison René–Ginouvès, 12. Paris: De Boccard.
- Guinea, Patricio. 1998. "La peculiaridad de los threptoí en el Asia Menor." *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 24 (1): 41–51.
- Gundry, Judith M. 2008. "Children in the Gospel of Mark, with Special Attention to Jesus' Blessing of the Children (Mark 10:13–16) and the Purpose of Mark." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 143–176. Grand Rapids (Mich.): Eerdmans.

- Gundry–Volf, Judith M. 2000. "'To such as these belongs the Reign of God'. Jesus and Children." *Theology today* 56 (4): 469–480.
- Gundry–Volf, Judith M. 2001. "The Least and the Greatest: Children in the New Testament." In *The Child in Christian Thought*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 29–60. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans/Dove.
- Gunther, Linda–Marie. 1997. "Roscia–Aristokratentochter und Bischofskind im spätantiken Gallien (zu Sid. Ap. ep. 5, 16, 5)." *Laverna* (8): 48–58.
- Guroian, Vigen. 2001. "The Ecclesial Family: John Chrysostom on Parenthood and Children." In *The Child in Christian Thought*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 61–77. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Gusi Jener, Francesc, Susanna Muriel, and Carme Olària, eds. 2008. *Nasciturus, infans, puerulus vobis mater terra: la muerte en la infancia*. Castellon: Servei d'Investigacions Arqueològiques i Prehistòriques.
- Gwynn, Aubrey. 1926. *Roman education from Cicero to Quintilian*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Haack, Marie–Laurence. 2003. "Puer senex." In *L'ancienneté chez les Anciens. II Mythologie et religion*, edited by B. Bakhouché, 371–83. Montpellier: Université Montpellier III. .
- Haack, Marie–Laurence. 2007. "Boules et bulles. Un exemple de transfert culturel." *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 33 (2): 57–67.
- Hadley, D.M., and K.A. Hemer. 2014. "Introduction: Archaeological Approaches to Medieval Childhood, c. 500–1500." In *Medieval Childhood: Archaeological Approaches*, edited by D.M. Hadley and K.A. Hemer, 1–25. Oxford: Oxbow Book.
- Hadzisteliou Price, Theodora. 1978. *Kourotrophos. Cults and Representations of the Greek Nursing Deities*. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill.
- Haentjens, Ann. 1999. "Attic geometric childgraves. More than bones in the pots." In *Classical archaeology towards the third millennium: reflections and perspectives*, edited by F. Docter and E. M. Moormann, 182–3. Amsterdam: Allard Pierson.
- Haentjens, Ann. 2000. "Reflections on female infanticide in the Greco–Roman world." *L'Antiquité Classique* 69: 261–264.
- Haentjens, Ann. 2002. "Attic Child Graves from the Submycenaean till the Orientalising Period (1100–600 B.C.). Contexts, Analysis and Interpretation." Ph.D. Thesis, Ghent University.
- Haentjens, Ann. 2006. "Mors immatura in iron age Attica." In *Common ground: Archaeology, Art, Science and Humanities*, edited by C. Mattusch and A. Donohue, 450–52. Oxford: Oxbow.

- Hagel, Stefan, and Tosca Lynch. 2015. "Musical Education in Greece and Rome." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 401–412. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Hägg, Henny Fiskå. 2018. "Aspects of Childhood in Second- and Third-Century Christianity: The Case of Clement of Alexandria." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 127–41. London and New York: Routledge.
- Hähnel, Ruth. 1936. "Der künstliche Abortus im Altertum." *Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften* 29: 224–255.
- Halkin, Léon. 1932. "Le congé des Nundines dans les écoles romaines." *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 11 (1–2).
- Hallett, Judith P. 1984. *Fathers and daughters in Roman society: Women and the elite family*. Princeton (NJ): Princeton University Press.
- Halperin, David M. 1990. *One Hundred Years of Homosexuality and Other Essays on Greek Love*. New Ancient World. New York: Routledge.
- Ham, Greta L. 1999. "The Choes and Anthesteria reconsidered: Male maturation rites and the Peloponnesian wars." *Bucknell Review* 43: 201–220.
- Hamilton, Richard. 1992. *Choes and anthesteria: Athenian iconography and ritual*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Hampartumian, Nubar. 1978. "Child–burials and superstition in the Roman cemetery of Sucidava (Dacia)." In *Hommages à Maarten J. Vermaseren , vol. 1*, edited by M.B. de Boer and T.A. Edridge, 473–7. Leiden: Brill.
- Hanawalt, Barbara A. 2002. "Medievalists and the Study of Childhood." *Speculum* 77 (2): 440–460.
- Hankoff, L. D. 1992. "Religious healing in first–century Christianity." *The Journal of Psychohistory* 19 (4): 287–407.
- Hannah, Robert. 1986. "'Et in Arcadia ego ?' – The Finding of Telephos." *Antichthon* 20:86–105.
- Hänninen, Marja–Leena. 2005. "From womb to family. Rituals and social conventions connected to Roman birth." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Katariina Mustakallio et al., 49–60. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Hanson, A. E. 2004. "A long–lived 'quick–birther'." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001 (Orbis*



- Biblicus et Orientalis 203*), edited by Véronique Dasen, 265–80. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 1987. "The eight months' child and the etiquette of birth: obsit omen." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 61 (4): 589–602.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 1992. "Conception, Gestation, and the Origin of Female Nature in the 'Corpus Hippocraticum.'" *Helios* 19 (1–2): 31–71.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 1994a. "A division of labor: roles for men in Greek and Roman births." *Thamyris* 1: 157–202.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 1994b. "Obstetrics in the Hippocratic Corpus and Soranus." *Forum* 4 (1): 93–110.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 1994c. "Paidopoiia: Metaphors for Conception, Abortion, and Gestation in the Hippocratic Corpus." In *Ancient medicine in its socio-cultural context, vol. 1*, edited by P. J. van der Eijk, H. F. Horstmanshoff and P. H. Schrijvers, 291–307. Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 1999. "The Roman Family." In *Life, Death, and Entertainment in the Roman Empire*, edited by D.S. Potter and D. J. Mattingly, 19–66. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 2003. "'Your mother nursed you with bile': anger in babies and small children." In *Ancient anger: Perspectives from Homer to Galen*, edited by S. Baund and G. W. Most, 185–207. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hanson, Ann Ellis. 2005. "The Widow Babatha and the Poor Orphan Boy." In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, edited by R. and D. Schaps Kartzoff, 85–103. Leiden and Boston: Brill.
- Harders, Ann–Cathrin. 2007. "Die Identität der Iunia, Dékmou thygáter und Ehefrau des P. Servilius Isauricus (cos. 48): Überlegungen zu BMusImp 3: 3, 1, PH 206 und IG XII Suppl. 60." *Klio* 89: 403–416.
- Harders, Ann–Cathrin. 2008. *Suavissima soror: Untersuchungen zu den Bruder–Schwester–Beziehungen in der römischen Republik*. Munich: CH Beck.
- Harders, Ann–Cathrin. 2009. "An imperial family man: Augustus as surrogate father to Marcus Antonius' children." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by S. Hübner and D. Ratzan, 217–40. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Harlow, Mary. 1998. "In the name of the father: procreation, paternity and patriarchy." In *Thinking Men: Masculinity and Its Self–Representation in the Classical Tradition*, edited by L. Foxhall and J. Salmon, 155–169. New York/London: Routledge.

- Harlow, Mary. 2010. "Family Relationships." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family in Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 13–29. Oxford: Berg.
- Harlow, Mary. 2012a. "Death and the Maiden." In *Dressing the Dead*, edited by M. Carroll and J. P. Wild, 148–157. Stroud: Amberley.
- Harlow, Mary. 2012b. "Roman Children and Childhood and the Perception of Heritage." In *Children, Childhood and Cultural Heritage*, edited by K. Darian Smith and C. Pascoe, 144–58. London: Routledge.
- Harlow, Mary. 2013. "Toys, Dolls and the Material Culture of Childhood." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 322–340. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Harlow, Mary. 2017. "Little tunics for little people: the problems of visualising the wardrobe of the Roman child." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 43–59. London and New York: Routledge.
- Harlow, Mary, and Ray Laurence. 2002. *Growing up and growing old in Ancient Rome: a life course approach*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Harlow, Mary, and Ray Laurence, eds. 2007a. *Age and Aging in the Roman Empire*. Portsmouth, Rhode Island: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Harlow, Mary, and Ray Laurence. 2007b. "Introduction: Age and ageing in the Roman Empire." In *Age and Aging in the Roman Empire*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 9–24. Portsmouth, R.I.: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Harlow, Mary, and Ray Laurence. 2010a. "Betrothal, middle childhood and the life course." In *Ancient Marriage in Myth and Reality*, edited by L. Larsson Loven and A. Stromberg, 56–77. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Press.
- Harlow, Mary, and Ray Laurence. 2010b. "World Contexts." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family in Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 171–186, 208–209. Oxford: Berg.
- Harlow, Mary, and Ray Laurence, eds. 2010c. *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family*. Vol. 1: Antiquity. Oxford/New York: Berg.
- Harlow, Mary, Ray Laurence, and Ville Vuolanto. 2007. "Past, present and future in the study of Roman childhood." In *Children, Childhood and Society*, edited by S. Crawford and G. Shepherd, 5–14. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Harlow, Mary, and Lena Larsson Lovén, eds. 2012. *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*. New York and London: Continuum.

- Harlow, Mary, and Tim G. Parkin. 2013. "Looking for the Family: The Greek and Roman Background." In *Approaches to the Byzantine Family*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Shaun Tougher, 1–20. Birmingham: Ashgate.
- Harmon, Daniel P. 1978. "The family festivals of Rome." *ANRW II* 16 (2): 1592–603.
- Harper, Kyle. 2015. "A Time to Die: Preliminary Notes on Seasonal Mortality in Late Antique Rome." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio and V. Vuolanto, 15–33. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Harrauer, Christine. 1999. "Der korinthische Kindermord–Eumelos und die Folgen." *Wiener Studien: Zeitschrift für Klassische Philologie und Patristik* (112): 5–28.
- Harries, Jill. 1984. "'Treasure in Heaven': Property and Inheritance Among Senators of Late Rome." In *Marriage and Property*, edited by E. M. Craik, 54–70. Aberdeen: Aberdeen University Press.
- Harrill, James Albert. 2002. "Coming of Age and Putting on Christ: The Toga Virilis Ceremony, Its Paraenesis, and Paul's Interpretation of Baptism in Galatians." *Novum Testamentum* 44 (3): 252–77.
- Harrill, James Albert. 2006. *Slaves in the New Testament: literary, social, and moral dimensions*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Fortress Press.
- Harris, William V. 1982. "The theoretical possibility of extensive infanticide in the Graeco–Roman world." *The Classical Quarterly* 32 (1): 114–116.
- Harris, William V. 1986. "The Roman father's power of life and death." In *Studies in Roman law in memory of A. Arthur Schiller*, edited by R. S. Bagnall and W.V. Harris, 81–95. Leiden: Brill.
- Harris, William V. 1989. *Ancient literacy*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press.
- Harris, William V. 1994. "Child–exposure in the Roman Empire." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 84: 1–22.
- Harris, William V. 1999. "Demography, geography and the sources of Roman slaves." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 89: 62–75.
- Harrison, Nonna Verna. 2000. "Raising them Right: Early Christian Approaches to Child Rearing." *Theology Today* 56 (4): 481–494.
- Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. 1996. "Sacred bonding: mothers and daughters in early Syriac hagiography." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 4 (1): 27–56.

- Hatlie, Peter. 2006. "The Religious Lives of Children and Adolescents." In *A People's History of Christianity. Vol 3: Byzantine Christianity*, edited by Derek Krueger, 182–200. Minneapolis: Fortress Press.
- Hauge, Matthew Ryan, and Andrew W. Pitts, eds. 2016. *Ancient Education and Early Christianity*. Library of New Testament Studies 533. London: Bloomsbury.
- Hautala, Svetlana. 2015. "Why Did the Ancient Romans Put Toys in their Children's Graves? Interpretations from the Era of Antiquarianism to 20th Century Anthropology." In *Agents and Objects. Children in Pre-Modern Europe*, edited by K. Mustakallio and J. Hanska, 179–199. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Heap, Angela M. 2003. "The Baby as Hero? The Role of the Infant in Menander." *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies* 46 (1): 77–129.
- Heard, R. Christopher. 1997. "Hearing the Children's Cries: Commentary, Deconstruction, Ethics and the Book of Habakkuk." In *Bible and Ethics of Reading*, edited by Danna Nolan Fewell and Gary A. Phillips, 75–90. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature.
- Heider, George C. 1985. *The Cult of Molek: A Reassessment*. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament: Supplement Series 43. Sheffield, UK: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament.
- Heimbecher, Wolfgang. 1958. "Begriff und literarische Darstellung des Kindes im republikanischen Rom." Ph.D. Thesis, Freiburg.
- Heinen, Heinz, ed. 2012. *Kindersklaven – Sklavenkinder: Schicksale zwischen Zuneigung und Ausbeutung in der Antike und im interkulturellen Vergleich*. Vol. 39, *Forschungen zur antiken Sklaverei*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag.
- Heitz, Christian. 2006. "Des Kaisers neue Kinder: Romanitas und Barbarentum am Trajansbogen von Benevent." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts (Römische Abteilung)* 112: 207–24.
- Hellerman, Joseph H. 2001. *The Ancient Church as Family*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press.
- Hemelrijk, Emily Ann. 2005. *Matrona Docta: Educated Women in the Roman Elite from Cornelia to Julia Domna*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Hemelrijk, Emily Ann. 2015. "The Education of Women in Ancient Rome." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 292–304. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Hemer, K. A. 2014. "Are We Nearly There Yet? Children and migration in early medieval western Britain." In *Medieval Childhood: Archaeological Approaches*, edited by D. M. Hadley and K. A. Hemer, 131–44. Oxford: Oxbow Books.

- Hennessy, Cecily. 2008. *Images of children in Byzantium*. Farnham/Burlington (VT): Ashgate.
- Hennessy, Cecily. 2010. "Young People in Byzantium." In *A Companion to Byzantium*, edited by L. James, 81–92. Chichester: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Henten, J.W. van, and A. Brenner, eds. 2000. *Families and Family Relations as Represented in Early Judaism and Early Christianities: Texts and Fictions*. Leiden: Deo Publishing.
- Herman, Gabriel, and Édith Dambricourt. 1997. "Le parrainage, l'hospitalité" et l'expansion du christianisme." *Annales*: 1305–1338.
- Hermay, Antoine 2010. "L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité, des pratiques funéraires à l'identité sociale (EMA)." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants. Travaux de la Maison René–Ginouvès, 12*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 11–19. Paris: De Boccard.
- Hermay, Antoine. 2012. "L'amour des jeunes garçons dans la Grèce classique: à propos d'un astragale inscrit d'Apollonia du Pont." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermay and Céline Dubois, 417–426. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Hermay, Antoine, and Céline Dubois, eds. 2012. *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité: Volume III, Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*. Paris/Aix–en–Provence: Editions Errance.
- Herrmann, J. 1959. "Die Ammenverträge in den gräko–ägyptischen Papyri." *ZRG Rom. abt* 76: 490–9.
- Herrmann–Otto, Elisabeth. 1994. *Ex ancilla natus: Untersuchungen zu den "hausgeborenen" Sklaven und Sklavinnen im Westen des Römischen Kaiserreiches*. Stuttgart: F. Steiner.
- Herrmann–Otto, Elisabeth. 2012. "Kindsein im römischen Reich." In *Kindersklaven–Sklavenkinder. Schicksale zwischen Zuneigung und Ausbeutung in der Antike und im interkulturellen Vergleich. Beiträge zur Tagung des Akademievorhabens Forschungen zur antiken Sklaverei (Mainz, 14. Oktober 2008)*, edited by Heinz Heinen, 171–202. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag.
- Herry, D. A., S. A. Sanders, and M. A. Katzberg. 1998. "Inventing the weaning process in past populations." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 105: 425–59.
- Herter, Hans. 1927. "Das Kind im Zeitalter des Hellenismus." *Bonner Jahrbücher* 132: 250–259.

- Herter, Hans. 1961a. "Das Leben ein Kinderspiel." *Bonner Jahrbücher* 161: 73–84.
- Herter, Hans. 1961b. "Das unschuldige Kind." *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum* 4: 146–62.
- Herter, Hans. 1964. "Amme oder Saugflasche." In *Mullus Festschrift Theodor Klauser*, edited by Hermann A. and A. Stuibler, 168–172. Münster: Aschendorff.
- Herzog, Kristin. 2005. *Children and Our Global Future: Theological and Social Challenges*. Cleveland, OH: Pilgrim.
- Hett, Walter S. 1931. "The games of the Greek boy." *Greece and Rome* 1 (1): 24–29.
- Heubach, Dittmar. 1903. *Das Kind in Der Griechischen Kunst*. Wiesbaden: R. Bechtold.
- Hezser, Catherine. 2016. "The Torah versus Homer: Jewish and Greco-Roman Education in Late Roman Palestine." In *Ancient Education and Early Christianity*, edited by Matthew Ryan Hauge and Andrew W. Pitts, 5–24. London: Bloomsbury.
- Hibler, Richard W. 1988. *Life and Learning in Ancient Athens*. Lanham: University Press of America.
- Hillert, Andreas. 1997. "Ein 'kanonischer' Typus spätkorinthischer Saugtässchen: funktionale Aspekte und ikonographische Bezüge." *Oudheidkundige mededeelingen van het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden* 77: 93–105.
- Hillner, Julia. 2003. "Domus, family, and inheritance: the senatorial family house in late antique Rome." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 93: 129–145.
- Hillner, Julia. 2009. "Monks and children: corporal punishment in Late Antiquity." *European Review of History—Revue européenne d'histoire* 16 (6): 773–791.
- Hillner, Julia. 2013. "Family Violence: Punishment and Abuse in the Late Roman Household." In *Approaches to the Byzantine Family*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Shaun Tougher, 21–46. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Hinard, Francois, and Marie–Françoise Lambert, eds. 1995. *La mort au quotidien dans le monde romain: actes du colloque organisé par l'Université de Paris IV (Paris–Sorbonne 7–9 octobre 1993)*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Hirata, Filomena. 1995. "Un enfant abandonné: Ion d'Euripide." In *Enfant et enfances dans les mythologies*, edited by Danièle Auger, 137–44. Paris: Les Belles–Lettres.
- Hirsch–Dyczek, Olga. 1983. *Les représentations des enfants sur les stèles funéraires attiques*. Krakow: Nakł. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego.
- Hirt, Marguerite. 2004. "La législation romaine et les droits de l'enfant'." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 281–291. Fribourg Academie Press.

- Hobson, Deborah. 1989. "Naming Practices in Roman Egypt." *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 26 (3–4): 157–174.
- Hock, Ronald F. 2016. "Observing a Teacher of *Progymnasmata*." In *Ancient Education and Early Christianity*, edited by Matthew Ryan Hauge, and Andrew W. Pitts, 39–70. London: Bloomsbury.
- Hock, Ronald F, and Edward N O'Neil. 2002. *The Chreia and Ancient Rhetoric: classroom exercises*. Volume 2. Leiden: Brill.
- Hoffman, Lawrence A. 1996. *Covenant of Blood: Circumcision and Gender in Rabbinic Judaism*. Chicago, Ill. and London: University Of Chicago Press.
- Hoffmann, Geneviève. 1992. *La Jeune fille, le pouvoir et la mort: dans l'Athènes classique*. Paris: De Boccard.
- Hogan, Karina Martin. 2014. "Children – Early Judaism." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Gender Studies*, edited by Julia M. O'Brien, 49–55. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Holman, Susan R. 1997. "Molded as wax: Formation and feeding of the ancient newborn." *Helios* 24 (1): 77–95.
- Holman, Susan R. 1999. "The hungry body: famine, poverty, and identity in Basil's Hom. 8." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 7 (3):337–363.
- Holman, Susan R. 2009. "Sick Children and Healing Saints: Medical Treatment of the Child in Christian Antiquity." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by C.B. Horn and R.R. Phenix, 143–170. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Holman, Susan R. 2015. "Martyr Saints and the Demon of Infant Mortality: Folk Healing in Early Christian Pediatric Medicine." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio, and V. Vuolanto, 235–255. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Holmes, Brooke. 2014. The poetics of anthropogony: men, women, and children in Lucretius, book five. *Eugesta* (<http://eugesta.recherche.univ-lille3.fr/revue/>) 4: 135–174.
- Hopkins, Keith. 1965a. "The age of Roman girls at marriage." *Population Studies* 18 (3): 309–327.
- Hopkins, Keith. 1965b. "Contraception in the Roman empire." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 8 (1): 124–151.
- Hopkins, Keith. 1966. "On the probable age structure of the Roman population." *Population Studies* 20 (2): 245–264.
- Hopkins, Keith. 1983. *Death and renewal*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Hopkins, Keith. 1993. "Everyday Life for the Roman Schoolboy." *History Today* 43: 25–25.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2004. "Empress Eudocia and the Monk Peter the Iberian: Patronage, pilgrimage, and the love of a foster–mother in fifth–century Palestine." *Byzantinische Forschungen* 28: 197–213.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2005. "Children's Play as Social Ritual." In *Late Ancient Christianity: A People's History of Christianity* edited by Virginia Burrus, 95–116. Minneapolis, Minn.: Fortress.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2006. "Suffering children, parental authority and the quest for liberation?: A Tale of Three Girls in the Acts of Paul (and Thecla), the Act(s) of Peter, the Acts of Nerseus and Achilleus, and the Epistle of Pseudo–Titus." In *A Feminist Companion to the New Testament Apocrypha*, edited by Amy–Jill Levine and Maria–Mayo Robbins, 118–45. New York/London Continuum/T&T Clark.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2007a. "Children as Pilgrims and the Cult of the Holy Children in the Early Syriac Tradition." *ARAM Periodical* 19: 439–462.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2007b. "The lives and literary roles of children in advancing conversion to Christianity: Hagiography from the Caucasus in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages." *Church history* 76 (2): 262–97.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2009a. "Approaches to the Study of Sick Children and Their Healing: Christian Apocryphal Acts, Gospels, and Cognate Literatures." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia Horn and Robert Phenix, 171–198. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2009b. "Children in the Fourth Century Greek Epistolography: Cappadocian Perspectives from the Pens of Gregory Nazianzen and Basil of Caesarea." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia B. Horn and Robert R. Phenix, 103–141. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2009c. "Raising Martyrs and Ascetics: A Diachronic Comparison of Educational Role–Models for Early Christian Children." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by C.B. Horn and R.R. Phenix, 293–316. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2010. "Children and Violence in Syriac Sources: the Martyrdom of Mar Talya of Cyrrhus in the Light of Literary and Theological Implications." *Parole de l'Orient* 31: 309–326.
- Horn, Cornelia B. 2011. "Methodological and Thematic Perspectives on Children and Childhood in the First Half of Eusebius and of Caesarea's." *Church History', Rivista di Storia del cristianesimo* 8 (2): 231–260.



- Horn, Cornelia. 2015. "From the Roman East into the Persian Empire: Theodoret of Cyrrhus and the Acts of Mar Mari on Parent–Child Relationships and Children's Health." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio, and V. Vuolanto, 257–288. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Horn, Cornelia. 2017. "Children and the experience of death in late antiquity and the Byzantine world." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 300–317. London and New York: Routledge.
- Horn, Cornelia. 2018. "Children in Oriental Christian and Greek Hagiography from the Early Byzantine World (ca. 400–800 CE)." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 174–92. London and New York: Routledge.
- Horn, Cornelia B., and John W. Martens. 2009. "*Let the little children come to me*": *childhood and children in early Christianity*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press.
- Horn, Cornelia B., and Robert R. Phenix, eds. 2009. *Children in late ancient Christianity*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Horsley, G.H.R. 2000. "Homer in Pisidia: aspects of the history of Greek education in a remote Roman province." *Antichthon* 34: 46–81.
- Horster, Marietta. 1996. "Kinderkarrieren?" In *Satura Lanx, Festschrift für Werner Krenkel (Spudasmata Bd. 62)*, edited by C. Klodt, 223–38. Hildesheim: Olms.
- Horster, Marietta. 2011a. "Geistesleben in Alexandria im 2. Jh. v. Chr. und die sogenannte Gelehrtenvertreibung." In *Ägypten zwischen innerem Zwist und äußerem Druck. Die Zeit Ptolemaios' VI. bis VIII*, edited by A. Jördans and A. Quack, 201–218. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Horster, Marietta. 2011b. "Primary Education." In *The Oxford Handbook of Social Relations in the Roman World*, edited by M. Peachin, 84–99. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Horster, Marietta. 2011c. "Princeps Iuventutis. Concept, realisation, representation." In *Figures d'empire, fragments de mémoire. Pouvoirs et identités dans les monde impérial IIe s. av. n. é – VI s. de n. é*, edited by S. Benoist, A. Daguey-Gagey and C. Höet-van Cauwenberghe, 73–103. Lille: Les Presses Universitaires du Septentrion.
- Houby-Nielsen, Sanne. 1995. "'Burial Language' in Archaic and Classical Kerameikos." *Proceedings of the Danish Institute at Athens* 1: 129–191.

- Houby–Nielsen, Sanne. 2000. "Child burials in ancient Athens." In *Children and material culture*, edited by J. Sofaer Derevenski, 151–166. London: Routledge.
- Howard, Melanie A. 2013. "Jesus Loves the Little Children: A Theological Reading of Mark 9:14–29 for Children with Serious Illnesses or Disabilities and Their Caregivers." *Word and World* 33: 275–283.
- Hrdy, Sarah Blaffer. 1999. *Mother nature: A history of mothers, infants, and natural selection*. New York: Pantheon.
- Hübner, Sabine R, and David M. Ratzan, eds. 2009a. *Growing up fatherless in antiquity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hübner, Sabine R. 2007. "Brother–Sister Marriage in Roman Egypt: A Curiosity of Humankind or a Widespread Family Strategy." *Journal of Roman Studies* 97: 21–49.
- Hübner, Sabine R. 2009. "Callirhoe's dilemma: remarriage and stepfathers in the Greco–Roman East." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by S. Hübner and D. Ratzan, 61–82. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hübner, Sabine R. 2012. "Peres et fils dans l'antiquité tardive – L'expérience de Basile de Cesaree." In *Les Réseaux Familiaux. Antiquité tardive et Moyen Âge in memoriam A. Laiou et É. Patlagean*, edited by B. Caseau, 45–68. Paris: ACHCByz.
- Hübner, Sabine R. 2013a. "Adoption and Fosterage in the Ancient Eastern Mediterranean." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 510–531. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hübner, Sabine R. 2013b. *The Family in Roman Egypt – A Comparative Approach to Intergenerational Solidarity and Conflict*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- Hübner, Sabine R., and David M. Ratzan. 2009. "Fatherless in antiquity? Perspectives on fatherlessness in the ancient Mediterranean." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by S. Hübner and D. Ratzan, 3–28. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hübner, Ulrich. 1992. *Spiele und Spielzeug im antiken Palästina*. Orbis biblicus et orientalis 121. Göttingen, Germany: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Hübner, Ulrich. 2000. "Les jeux d'enfants et les jouets dans la Palestine antique." *Revue biblique* 107 (2): 163–174.
- Hughes, Dennis D. 1991. *Human sacrifice in ancient Greece*: Psychology Press.
- Huguenot, Caroline. 2001. "Les 'erotes' volants: recherche sur la signification d'un groupe de terres cuites hellénistiques d'érétrie." *Antike Kunst* 44: 92–116.

- Humbert, Michel, and Claude Lepelley. 1983. "Enfants à louer ou à vendre: Augustin et l'autorité parentale (Ep. 10 et 24)." In *Les Lettres de saint Augustin découvertes par Johannes Divjak*, 189–203. Paris: Études Augustiennes.
- Humbert, Michel. 1972. *Le remariage à Rome: étude d'histoire juridique et sociale*: Giuffré.
- Hummel, Christine. 1999. *Das Kind und seine Krankheiten in der griechischen Medizin. Von Aretaios bis Johannes Actuarius (1. bis 14 Jahrhundert)*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang.
- Hunter, David G. 1989. "On the Sin of Adam and Eve: A Little-Known Defense of Marriage and Childbearing by Ambrosiaster." *Harvard Theological Review* 82 (3): 283–99.
- Hunter, David. 1992. *Marriage in the Early Church*. Minneapolis: Fortress.
- Huntley, Katherine V. 2010. "Identifying Children's Graffiti in Roman Campania: A Developmental Psychological Approach." In *Ancient Graffiti in Context*, edited by Jennifer A. Baird and Claire Taylor, 69–88. New York: Routledge.
- Huntley, Katherine V. 2017. "The writing on the wall: age, agency, and material culture in Roman Campania." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 137–154. London and New York: Routledge.
- Hurtado, Larry W. 1999. *Beyond the Interlude? Developments and Directions in New Testament Textual Criticism, Studies in the Early Text of the Gospels and Acts*. Birmingham: University of Birmingham Press.
- Hurtado, Larry W. 2006. *Lord Jesus Christ: devotion to Jesus in earliest Christianity*. Grand Rapids, Mich./Cambridge, U.K.: Eerdmans.
- Huskinson, Janet. 1993. "The decoration of early Christian children's sarcophagi." In *Studia Patristica (vol. 24)*, edited by E.A. Livingstone, 114–115. Leuven: Peeters.
- Huskinson, Janet. 1996. *Roman children's sarcophagi: their decoration and its social significance*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Huskinson, Janet. 1997. "Iconography: another perspective." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 233–38. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Huskinson, Janet. 2005. "Disappearing children? Children in Roman funerary art of the first to the fourth century AD." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Katariina Mustakallio et al., 91–103. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.

- Huskinson, Janet. 2007a. "Constructing childhood on Roman funerary memorials." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 323–338. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies.
- Huskinson, Janet. 2007b. "Growing up in Ravenna: evidence from the decoration of children's sarcophagi." In *Age and Ageing in the Roman Empire. Journal of Roman Archaeology. Supplementary Series 65*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 55–80. Journal of Roman Archaeology: Portsmouth, R.I.
- Husquin, Caroline. 2017. "Perceptions et accompagnements de l'atteinte physique chez l'enfant dans l'Antiquité romaine." In *Accueil et soin de l'enfant. Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest*, tome 124, edited by Véronique Dasen et Patricia Gaillard-Seux, 159–174. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Hutson, Christopher Roy. 1997. "My true child: the rhetoric of youth in the pastoral epistles." Ph.D. Thesis, Yale University.
- Huttmann, A., H. Greiling, U. Tillmanns, and M. Riedel. 1989. "Inhaltsanalysen römischer Säuglingstrinkgefäße." *Kölner Jahrbuch für Vor- und Frühgeschichte* 22: 365–372.
- Huys, Marc. 1986. "Euripide, Iphigénie à Aulis, v. 1284–1291 et la montagne où l'enfant exposé devrait périr." *Les études classiques* (54): 135–146.
- Huys, Marc. 1989. "Ἐκθεσις and ἀπόθεσις: the terminology of infant exposure in Greek Antiquity." *L'Antiquité classique* (58): 190–197.
- Huys, Marc. 1995. *The tale of the hero who was exposed at birth in Euripidean tragedy: a study of motifs*. Leuven: Leuven University Press.
- Huys, Marc. 1996. "The Spartan Practice of Selective Infanticide and its Parallels in Ancient Utopian Tradition." *Ancient Society* 27: 47–74.
- Huysecom–Haxhi, Stéphanie, Irini–Despina Papaikonomou and Stratis Papadopoulos. 2012. "Les figurines en terre cuite dans les sépultures d'enfants en Grèce ancienne: le cas des jeunes filles nues assises". Edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois. Vol. 12, *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, 343–366 Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d' Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Ibáñez, Jesús–María Nieto. 2006. "La educación física en la 'paideia' cristiana: ejercicio y espectáculo." In *KOINÒS LÓGOS. Homenaje al profesor José García López*, edited by Mariano Ververde Sánchez, Esteban Antonio Calderón Dorda and Alicia Morales Ortiz, 713–719. Murcia: Universidad de Murcia.
- Ibita, Marilou Ma., and Reimund Bieringer. 2010a. "(Stifled) Voices of the Future: Learning About Children in the Bible." In *Children's Voices: Children's Perspectives in Ethics*,

- Theology and Religious Education*, edited by Annemie Dillen and Didier Pollefeyt, 73–116. Leuven: Peeters.
- Ibita, Marilou Ma., and Reimund Bieringer. 2010b. "The Beloved Child: The Presentation of Jesus as a Child in the Second Testament." In *Children's Voices: Children's Perspectives in Ethics, Theology and Religious Education*, edited by Annemie Dillen and Didier Pollefeyt, 117–36. Leuven: Peeters.
- Ilan, Tal. 1995. *Jewish Women in Greco-Roman Palestine: An Inquiry into Image and Status*. Tübingen, Germany: Mohr Siebeck.
- Ingalls, Wayne B. 1998. "Attitudes towards children in the Iliad." *Classical Views* 42: 13–34.
- Ingalls, Wayne B. 2000. "Ritual performance as training for daughters in Archaic Greece." *Phoenix* 54: 1–20.
- Ingalls, Wayne B. 2001. "Paidia Nean Malista: When did Athenian girls really marry?" *Mouseion* 1: 17–29.
- Ingalls, Wayne B. 2002. "Demography and dowries: Perspectives on female infanticide in Classical Greece." *Phoenix* (56): 246–254.
- Ingvarsson–Sundström, Anne, and Helena Soomer. 2008. *Asine III: supplementary studies on the Swedish excavations 1922–1930. Fasc. 2, Children lost and found: a bioarchaeological study of Middle Helladic children in Asine with a comparison to Lerna*. Athens: Svenska institutet i Athen.
- Isayev, Elena. 2007. "Unruly youth? The myth of generation conflict in Late Republican Rome." *Historia: Zeitschrift für Alte Geschichte* 56 (1): 1–13.
- Ivanovska, Inta. 2009. "Baptized Infants and Pagan Rituals: Cyprian versus Augustine." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by C.B. Horn and R.R. Phenix, 45–71. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Jacobs, Andrew S, and Rebecca Krawiec. 2003. "Fathers Know Best? Christian Families in the Age of Asceticism." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 11 (3): 257–263.
- Jaczynowska, Maria. 1978. *Les associations de la jeunesse romaine sous le Haut–Empire*. Warsaw: Polish Academy of Sciences.
- Jaeger, Werner. 1933–1944. *Paideia: die Formung des griechischen Menschen*. Vol. 3. Berlin: Walter De Gruyter.
- Jaeger, Werner W. 1961. *Early Christianity and Greek Paideia*: Harvard University Press.
- Jaeggi, Sandra. 2012. "Le « cimetière de bébés » d'Alésia: un mobilier funéraire inédit." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*,

- edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 225–242. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d' Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Jaillette, Pierre. 2006. "Enfants en nourrice à la campagne: à propos de C. Th. IX, 31, 1." *Cahiers du Centre Gustave Glotz* 17 (1): 277–290.
- James, Edward. 2004. "Childhood and Youth in the Early Middle Ages." In *Youth in the Middle Ages*, edited by P.J.P. Goldberg and F. Riddey, 11–23. York: York Medieval Press.
- Janowitz, Naomi. 2001. *Magic in the Roman world: pagans, Jews, and Christians*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Janssen, R. M. 1996. "Soft Toys from Egypt." In *Archaeological Research in Roman Egypt: The Proceedings of the Seventeenth Classical Colloquium of the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities (Journal of Roman Archaeology suppl. 19)*, edited by D. M. Bailey, 231–239. British Museum: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Jarva, Eero. 2014. "'Unwanted children' in the road trench area at Crustumerium." In *Research into Pre–Roman burial grounds in Italy (Caeculus 8)*, edited by A.J. Nijboer, S.L. Willemsen, P.T.J. Attema and J.F. Seubers, 51–62. Leuven: Peeters
- Järvinen, Kimmo. 1997. "Who or what was the copper fly? The riddle of khalke muia (Herodas, Suetonius, Pollux, Eustathius)." *Eranos* 95 (1–2): 62–77.
- Järvinen, Kimmo. 2001. "Modern Greek τυφλόμυγα, a Descendant of χαλκή μυῖα?" *Glotta* 77 (1/2): 56–58.
- Jastrzebowska, Élisabeth. 1989. "Les sarcophages chrétiens d'enfants à Rome au IVe siècle." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 101 (2): 783–804.
- Jastrzebowska, Élisabeth. 1991. "Deux sarcophages d'enfants aux catacombes de Novatien à Rome." In *Paganism in the later roman Empire and in Byzantium*, edited by Maciej Salamon, 35–44. Cracow: Universitas.
- Jeammet, Violaine. 2001. *La vie quotidienne en Grèce antique: des figurines pour la vie et pour l'au-delà*. Paris: Réunion des musées nationaux.
- Jeanmaire, Henri. 1939. "Couroi et courètes: essai sur l'éducation spartiate et sur les rites d'adolescence dans l'antiquité hellénique." Ph.D. Thesis, Bibliothèque universitaire de Lille.
- Jeffers, James S. 1998. "Jewish and Christian families in first–century Rome." In *Judaism and Christianity in First–Century Rome*, edited by K.P. Donfried and P. Richardson, 128–150. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.

- Jensen, David Hadley. 2005. *Graced Vulnerability: A Theology of Childhood*. Cleveland, OH: Pilgrim.
- Jeremias, Joachim. 1958. *Die Kindertaufe in den ersten vier Jahrhunderten*: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Jeremias, Joachim. 1962. *Nochmals: Die Anfänge der Kindertaufe*. München: Kaiser.
- Jeremias, Joachim. 1963. *The origins of infant baptism: a further study in reply to Kurt Aland*. Naperville (Ill.): Allen R. Allenson.
- Jeschek, Gerhild. 1997. "Kindesübergabe oder Kindesmord?" In *KOMOS. Festschrift für Thuri Lorenz zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by G. Erath et al., 95–7. Wien: Phoibos.
- Jewell, E. 2016. "Another Social History of Roman "Youth" with Questions About Its Restlessness." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 29: 642–50.
- Johann, Horst–Theodor. 1976. *Erziehung und Bildung in der heidnischen und christlichen Antike*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- Johnson, Karen J. 2007. "Materializing Childhood: An Historical Archaeology of Children in Roman Egypt." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Michigan.
- Johnson, Richard. 1957. "A Note on the Number of Isocrates' Pupils." *The American Journal of Philology* 78 (3): 297–300.
- Johnson, Richard. 1959. "Isocrates' methods of teaching." *The American Journal of Philology* 80 (1): 25–36.
- Johnson, William A. 2015. "Learning to Read and Write." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 137–148. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Johnson, William A., and Holt N. Parker. 2009. *Ancient Literacies: The Culture of Reading in Greece and Rome*. Oxford/New York: Oxford University Press.
- Johnston, D. 1985. "Prohibitions and perpetuities: family settlements in Roman Law." *ZRG Rom Abt* 102: 220–90.
- Johnston, D. 1989. "Successive Rights and Successful remedies: Life Interests in Roman Law." In *New Perspectives in the Roman Law of property: Essays for Barry Nicholas*, edited by P. Birks, 153–67. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Johnston, Sarah Iles. 1995. "Defining the Dreadful: Remarks on the Greek Child–Killing Demon." In *Ancient Magic and Ritual Power. Religions in the Graeco–Roman World* 129, edited by M. Meyer and P. Mirecki, 361–87. New York: Leiden.
- Johnston, Sarah Iles. 2001. "Charming children: the use of the child in ancient divination." *Arethusa* 34 (1): 97–117.

- Jones, Christopher. 2008. "Hyperides and the sale of slave-families." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* (164): 19–20.
- Jordan, David R. 2000. "A personal letter found in the Athenian Agora." *Hesperia* 69:91–103.
- Joshel, Sandra R. 1986. "Nurturing the Master's Child: Slavery and the Roman Child–Nurse." *Signs* 12 (1): 3–22.
- Joska, Sanna. 2015. "Symbols of Continuity: Greek Senatorial Families and Honorific Dedications to the Children of Marcus Aurelius and Faustina the Younger." In *Agents and Objects. Children in Pre-Modern Europe*, edited by K. Mustakallio and J. Hanska, 83–95. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Jouan, Francois. 1995. "Le theme de l'enfant maudit dans les mythes grecs." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies – Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de recherches mythologiques de l'Université de Paris X, Chantilly, 16–18 septembre 1992*, edited by Danièle Auger, 31–43. Paris: Le Belles Lettres.
- Joyal, Mark, John Yardley, and Iain McDougall. 2009. *Greek and Roman Education: A Sourcebook*. London: Routledge.
- Joyal, Mark. 2005. "Education in Greek and Roman Antiquity (Review Article)." *Ancient History Bulletin* 19 (3–4): 193–97.
- Joye, Sylvie. 2012. "Filles et pères à la fin de l'Antiquité et au haut Moyen Âge. Des rapports familiaux à l'épreuve des stratégies." In *Les Stratégies familiales dans l'Antiquité tardive*, edited by C. Badel and C. Settapani, 239–266. Paris: De Boccard.
- Jurriaans–Helle, G., H. Houtzager, J. Hemelrijk, A. Willemsen, M. Kleijwegt, J. Strubbe, and H. van Dolen. 2001. "From Baby to Bride and Groom, Ancient Medicine, Feeding bottles and wet nurses, Toys, games and sport, Children's Toys as farewell gifts, Socialization, upbringing and education, Premature death, Excited Athenian youth." *Jong in de Oudheid (Young in Antiquity): Mededelingenblad van de Vereniging van Vrienden van het Allard Pierson Museum* 81–82.
- Jüssen, Bernhard. 1991. *Patenschaft und Adoption im frühen Mittelalter*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Jüssen, Bernhard. 1999. "Adoptiones franques et logique de la pratique. Remarques sur l'échec d'une importation juridique et les nouveaux contextes d'une terme romain'." In *Adoption et fosterage*, edited by M. Corbier, 101–22. Paris: Editions de Boccard.
- Jüssen, Bernhard. 2000. *Spiritual Kinship as Social Practice: Godparenthood and Adoption in the Early Middle Ages*. Delaware: University of Delaware Press.



- Kahila, Gila , and Patricia Smith. 1992. "Identification of Infanticide in Archaeological Sites: A Case Study from the Late Roman Byzantine Periods at Ashkelon, Israel." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 19 (6): 667–675.
- Kaiser, Otto. 2006. "Erziehung und Bildung in der Weisheit des Jesus Sirach." In *"Schaffe mir Kinder...": Beiträge zur Kindheit im alten Israel und seinen Nachbarkulturen*, edited by Andreas Kunz–Lübcke and Rüdiger Lux, 223–251. Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt.
- Kaiser, Ursula Ulrike. 2010. "Jesus als Kind: Neuere Forschungen zur Jesusüberlieferung in den apokryphen 'Kindheitsevangelien'." In *Jesus in apokryphen Evangelienüberlieferungen: Beiträge zu ausserkanonischen Jesusüberlieferungen aus verschiedenen Sprach–und Kulturtraditionen*, edited by Jörg Frey, Jens Schröter and Jakob Spaeth, 253–269. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Kaiser, Ursula Ulrike. 2011. "Die sogenannte "Kindheitserzählung des Thomas". Überlegungen zur Darstellung Jesu als Kind, deren Intention und Rezeption." In *Infancy gospels: stories and identities*, edited by Claire Clivaz, Andreas Dettwiler, Luc Devillers, Enrico Norelli and Benjamin Bertho, 459–480. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Kajava, Mika. 1991. "Roman upper–class children and prosopography." In *Prosopographie und Sozialgeschichte. Studien zur Methodik und Erkenntnismöglichkeit der kaiserzeitlichen Prosopographie*, edited by W. Eck, 165–90. Köln/Wien: Böhlau.
- Kalaitzi, Myrina. 2010. "The Representation of Children on Classical and Hellenistic Tombstones from Ancient Macedonia." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. Travaux de la Maison René–Ginouvès, 12, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 327–345. Paris: De Boccard.
- Kaldellis, Anthony. 2010. "The Study of Women and Children, Methodological challenges and new directions." In *The Byzantine World*, edited by Paul Stephenson, 61–71. London/New York: Routledge.
- Kallintzi, Konstantina , and Irini–Despina Papaikonomou. 2010. "La présence des enfants dans les nécropoles d'Abdère." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. Travaux de la Maison René–Ginouvès, 12, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 129–159. Paris: De Boccard.
- Kalmanofsky, Amy. 2014. *Dangerous Sisters of the Hebrew Bible*. Minneapolis: Fortress.

- Kalogeras, Nikos. 2000. *Byzantine Childhood Education and its Social Role from the Sixth Century until the End of Iconoclasm*. PhD thesis, University of Chicago.
- Kalogeras, Nikos. 2001. "What do they think about children? Perceptions of childhood in early Byzantine literature." *Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies* 25 (1): 1–19.
- Kalogeras, Nikos. 2005. "The role of parents and kin in the education of Byzantine children." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by K. Mustakallio, J. Hanska, H.–L. Sainio and V. Vuolanto, 133–43. Roma: Acta Instituti Romani Finlandiae.
- Kampen, Natalie. 1981. "Biographical narration and Roman funerary art." *American Journal of Archaeology*: 47–58.
- Kampen, Natalie. 2003. "Family in Late Antique art." In *Public roles and personal status. Men and women in Antiquity. Proceedings of the third Nordic Symposium on Gender and Women's History in Antiquity, Copenhagen*, edited by L. Larsson Lovén and A. Strömberg, 123–42. Sävedalen: Paul Åströms.
- Kampen, Natalie B. 2012. "Houses, painting and family emotion." In *Families in the Greco-Roman world* edited by Ray Laurence and Agneta Strömberg, 159–178. London: Continuum.
- Kapparis, Konstantinos A. 2002. *Abortion in the ancient world*. London: Duckworth.
- Karras, Margret, and Josef Wiesehöfer. 1981. *Kindheit und Jugend in der Antike: Eine Bibliographie*. Bonn: R. Habelt.
- Karsai, György. 1995. "Haïr les enfants dans la tragédie grecque." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies (Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de Recherches mythologiques de Paris 10, 1992)* edited by Danièle Auger, 123–36. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Kartzow, Marianne Bjelland. 2018. "Slave Children in the First-Century Jesus Movement." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 111–26. London and New York: Routledge.
- Kassel, Rudolf. 1991. "Quomodo quibus locis apud veteres Graecos infantes atque parvuli pueri inducantur describantur commemorantur." In *Kleine Schriften*, edited by H. G. Nesselrath, 1–73. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter.
- Kaster, Robert A. 1988. *Guardians of Language: The Grammarian and Society in Late Antiquity*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Kastner, Marie-Odille. 1995. "L'enfant et les jeux dans les documents d'époque romaine." *Bulletin de l'Association Guillaume Budé*: 85–100.

- Katajala–Peltomaa, Sari, and Ville Vuolanto. 2011. "Children and Agency: Religion as Socialisation in Late Antiquity and the Late Medieval West." *Childhood in the Past* 4 (1): 79–99.
- Katz, Marilyn A. 1998. "Women, children and men." In *The Cambridge Illustrated History of Ancient Greece*, edited by P. Cartledge, 100–138. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Katz, Phyllis B. 2007. "Educating Paula: A proposed curriculum for raising a 4th-century Christian infant." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 115–127. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies
- Kauffmann–Samaras, A. 1987. "'Mère' et enfant sur les lébétés nuptiaux à figures rouges attiques du Ve s. av. J.–C." In *Proceedings of the 3rd symposium on ancient Greek and related pottery*, edited by J. Christiansen and T. Melander, 286–99. Copenhagen: Nationalmuseet.
- Keegan, Peter. 2013. "Reading the “pages” of the Domus Caesaris; pueri delicati, Slave Education and the graffiti of the Palatine Paedagogium." In *Roman Slavery and Roman Material Culture*, edited by Michele George, 69–98. Toronto; Buffalo; London: University of Toronto Press
- Kelley, Nicole. 2009. "The Deformed Child in Ancient Christianity." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia Horn and Robert Phenix, 199–226. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Kemper, Herwart Carl. 1971. *Die im Corpus der Moralia des Plutarch überlieferte Schrift 'peri paidōn agōgēs'*. PhD. thesis, Westfälische Wilhelms–Universität zu Münster.
- Kennedy, George Alexander. 1969. *Quintilian*. New York, NY: Twayne Publishers.
- Kennedy, George Alexander. 2003. *Progymnasmata: Greek textbooks of prose composition and rhetoric*. Atlanta/Leiden: Society of Biblical Literature/Brill.
- Kennell, Nigel M. 1995. *The gymnasium of virtue: education and culture in ancient Sparta*. Chapel Hill (NC): University of North Carolina Press.
- Kennell, Nigel M. 2006. *Ephebeia: a register of Greek cities with citizen training systems in the Hellenistic and Roman periods*. Hildesheim: Weidmann.
- Kennell, Nigel M. 2009. "The Greek ephebate in the Roman period." *The International Journal of the History of Sport* 26 (2): 323–342.

- Kennell, Nigel M. 2013. "Boys, Girls, Family, and the State at Sparta." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 381–395. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kennell, Nigel M. 2015. "The Ephebeia in the Hellenistic Period." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 172–183. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Kepartová, Jana. 1984. "Kinder in Pompeji: eine epigraphische Untersuchung." *Klio* 66: 192–209.
- Kertzer, David Israël, and Richard P. Saller, eds. 1993a. *The Family in Italy: from Antiquity to the Present*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Kertzer, David, and Richard P. Saller. 1993b. "Historical and anthropological perspectives on Italian family life." In *The Family in Italy: from Antiquity to the Present*, edited by D. Kertzer and R. Saller, 1–19. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- King, Helen. 1990. "Making a man: Becoming human in early Greek medicine." In *The Human Embryo. Aristotle and the Arabic and European Traditions*, edited by G.R. Dunstan, 10–19. Exeter: University of Exeter Press.
- King, Helen. 1991. "Using the past: Nursing and the medical profession in ancient Greece." In *Anthropology and nursing*, edited by P. Horden and J. Littlewood, 7–24. London and New York: Routledge.
- King, Helen. 2002. *Hippocrates' woman: reading the female body in ancient Greece*. London/New York: Routledge.
- King, Margaret. 2000. "Commemoration of Infants on Roman Funerary Inscriptions." In *The Epigraphy of Death: Studies in the History and Society of Greece and Rome*, edited by G.J. Oliver, 117–154. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press.
- King, Margaret. 2013. "Children in Judaism and Christianity." In *The Routledge History of Childhood in the Western World*, edited by Paula S. Fass, 39–60. London/New York: Routledge.
- King, Philip J., and Lawrence E. Stager. 2001. *Life in Biblical Israel*. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Kirk-Duggan, Cheryl A., and Tina Pippin, eds. 2009. *Mother Goose, Mother Jones, Mommie Dearest: Biblical Mothers & Their Children*. Semeia Studies 61. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature.
- Kiss, Z. 1966. "Un portrait de fillette Romain au Musée de Varsovie." In *Mélanges offerts à Kazimierz Michailowski*, edited by M.L. Bernhard, 505–8. Warsaw: Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe.

- Kleibl, Kathrin. 2014. "'Fürstin der Frauen, Herrin der Mädchen'. Mädchen und junge Frauen im gräco-ägyptischen Kult / 'Princess of women, mistress of girls' – Girls and young women in the Greco-Egyptian cult." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 347–361. Münster: Waxmann.
- Kleijwegt, Marc. 1991. *Ancient Youth: The Ambiguity of Youth and the Absence of Adolescence in Greco-Roman Society, Dutch Monographs on Ancient History and Archeology*. Amsterdam: J. C. Gieben.
- Kleijwegt, Marc. 1994. "Iuvenes and Roman imperial society." *Antiquité Classique* 37: 79–102.
- Kleijwegt, Marc. 2002. "Exposed, mistreated and marginalised: Towards a history of female children in antiquity (and beyond)." In *Quests for Humanity: The Middle Ages and the Millenium*, edited by Estelle Maré, 113–126. Pretoria: University of South Africa.
- Kleijwegt, Marc. 2004. "Kind." In *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum*, edited by Georg Schöllgen et al., 866–931. Stuttgart: Anton Hirsemann.
- Klein, Anita E. 1932. *Child life in Greek art*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Kleiner, Diana E.E. 1987a. *Roman imperial funerary altars with portraits*. Roma: Bretschneider Giorgio.
- Kleiner, Diana E.E. 1987b. "Women and family life on Roman imperial funerary altars." *Latomus* 46 (3): 545–554.
- Kleiner, Diane E. E. 2000. "Family ties: Mothers and sons in elite and non-elite Roman art." In *I Claudia II: Women in Roman art and society* edited by Diane Kleiner and Susan B. Matheson, 43–60. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Knothe, Hans-Georg. 1982. "Zur 7-jahresgrenze der "infantia "im antiken römischen Recht." *Studia et Documenta Historia et Iuris* 48: 239–56.
- Koch, Guntram. 2004. "Zu den Kinder-Sarkophagen der konstantinischen Zeit. Sind sie in Serie oder auf besonderen Auftrag hergestellt worden?" In *'...zur Zeit oder Unzeit', Studien zur spätantiken Theologie-, Geistes- und Kunstgeschichte und ihre Nachwirkung. Hans Georg Thümmel zu Ehren*, edited by M. Ritter, W. Wischmeyer and W. Kinzig, 161–83. Cambridge: Edition Cicero.
- Koeller, Anne-Sophie, and Kristina Panayotova. 2010. "Les sépultures d'enfants de la nécropole d'Apollonia du Pont (Bulgarie): résultats des fouilles récentes (2002–2007)." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*. Travaux de la Maison

- René–Ginouvès, 12, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 253–263. Paris: De Boccard.
- Koepf–Taylor, Laurel W. 2013. *Give Me Children or I Shall Die. Children and Communal Survival in Biblical Literature*: Fortress Press.
- Koepf–Taylor, Laurel. 2014. "Review of *Valuable and Vulnerable: Children in the Hebrew Bible, Especially the Elisha Cycle* by Julie Faith Parker." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 77 (1), Jan 2015: 148–149.
- Koepf–Taylor, Laurel. 2016. "Review of *Reconceiving Infertility: Biblical Perspectives on Procreation and Childlessness*, by Candida R. Moss and Joel S. Baden." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 78 (4), Oct 2016: 755–757.
- Konstan, David. 1994. "Premarital Sex, Illegitimacy and Male Anxiety in Menander and Athens." In *Athenian Identity and Civic Ideology*, edited by A. Boegehold and A. Scafuro, 217–35. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Konstan, David. 2000. "Oikia d'esti tis philia: Love and the Greek family." *Syllecta Classica* 11: 106–26.
- Koosed, Jennifer L. 2014. "Children – Hebrew Bible." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Gender Studies*, edited by Julia M. O'Brien, 31–35. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Korbin, Jill. 2003. "Prologue: A perspective from Contemporary childhood studies." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece. Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John Oakley, 7–12. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Kory, Raimar W, and Raimund Masanz. 2015. *Lebenswelten von Kindern und Frauen in der Vormoderne Archäologische und anthropologische Forschungen in memoriam Brigitte Lohrke (PAST – Paläowissenschaftliche Studien, Band 4)*. Bonn: Curach bhán publications.
- Koskenniemi, Erkki. 2009. *The Exposure of Infants Among Jews and Christians in Antiquity*. Sheffield: Sheffield Phoenix Press.
- Kosthorst, Alfred. 1934. *Die Frauen–und Jünglingsgestalten in Vergils Aeneis*. München: H. Pöppinghaus.
- Kotitsa, Zoé. 2012. "Tombes d'enfants du IV<sup>e</sup> s. av. J.–C. à Pydna." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 77–96. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d' Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.

- Kotsifou, Chrysi. 2009. "Papyrological Perspectives on Orphans in the World of Late Ancient Christianity." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia Horn and Robert Phenix, 339–74. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Kotsifou, Chrysi. 2012. "A Glimpse into the World of Petitions: the Case of Aurelia Artemis and her Orphaned Children." In *Unveiling Emotions: Sources and Methods for the Study of Emotions in the Greek World*, edited by A. Chaniotis, 317–327. Stuttgart.
- Kottsieper, Ingo. 2000. "'We Have a Little Sister': Aspects of the Brother–Sister Relationship in Ancient Israel." In *Families and Family Relations as Represented in Early Judaism and Early Christianities: Texts and Fictions*, edited by Jan Willem van Henten and Athalya Brenner, 49–80. Leiden: Deo.
- Kötzsche–Breitenbruch, Lieselotte. 1968/1969. "Zur Ikonographie des bethlehemitischen Kindermordes in der frühchristlichen Kunst." *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum* 11/12: 104–15.
- Köves–Zulauf, Thomas. 1990. *Römische Geburtsriten*. Munich: Verlag C. H. Beck.
- Kraemer, David. 1989. "Images of Childhood and Adolescence in Talmudic Literature." In *The Jewish Family in Antiquity: Metaphor and Memory*, edited by David Kraemer, 65–80. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kraemer, Ross. 1993. "Jewish Mothers and Daughters in the Greco–Roman World " In *The Jewish Family in Antiquity*, edited by Shaye J. D. Cohen, 89–112. Atlanta: Scholars.
- Krause, Gerhard, and Birgid Diebner. 1973. *Die Kinder im Evangelium*. Stuttgart and Göttingen: Ehrenfried Klotz.
- Krause, Jens–Uwe. 1991. "Familien und Haushaltsstrukturen im spätantiken Gallien." *Klio* 73: 537–562.
- Krause, Jens–Uwe. 1995a. *Rechtliche und soziale Stellung von Waisen, Witwen und Waisen im Römischen Reich Vol. 3*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Krause, Jens–Uwe. 1995b. *Witwen und Waisen im frühen Christentum, Witwen und Waisen im Römischen Reich Vol. 4*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Krause, Jens–Uwe. 2011. "Children in the Roman Family and Beyond." In *The Oxford Handbook of Social Relations in the Roman World*, edited by M. Peachin, 623–641. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Krause, Jens–Uwe, Jannis Mylonopoulos, and Raffaella Cengia. 1998. *Bibliographie zur römischen Sozialgeschichte. Vol. 6, Beiträge zur Unternehmensgeschichte*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.

- Krauß, Dirk. 1998. "Infantizid. Theoriegeleitete Überlegungen zu den Eltern–Kind–Beziehungen in ur–und frühgeschichtlicher und antiker Zeit." In *Studien zur Archäologie der Kelten, Römer und Germanen in Mittel–und Westeuropa. Festschrift A. Haffner*, edited by A. Müller–Karpe, H. Brandt, H. Jöns, D. Krauß and A. Wigg, 313–52. Rhaden: Leidorf.
- Kreiger, Jenny R. 2013. "Remembering Children in the Roman Catacombs." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 600–624. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Krenkel, Werner A. 1988. "Familienplanung und Familienpolitik in der Antike." In *Sexualität und Erotik in der Antike*, edited by A.K. Siems, 375–84. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- Kruckemeier, N. 2004. "Der zwölfjährige Jesus im Tempel (Lk 2.40–52) und die biografische Literatur der hellenistischen Antike." *New Testament Studies* 50 (3): 307–19.
- Krumeich, Kirsten. 2005. "Der Knabe Mit Goldener Bulla: Ein ägyptisches Nischengrabrelief aus der Zeit nach der Constitutio Antoniniana in der Abegg–Stiftung, Riggisberg." *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum* 48: 128–153.
- Kruse, Thomas. 1996. "Eine Neuedition von SB XII 10946." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 111: 149–158.
- Kudlien, F. 1989. "Kindersaussetzung im antiken Roman: ein Thema zwischen Fiktionalität und Lebenswirklichkeit." In *Groningen Colloquia on the Novel, II*, edited by H. Hoffman, 25–44. Groningen: Egbert Forsten.
- Kuefler, Mathew. 1991. "'A Wryed Existence': Attitudes toward Children in Anglo–Saxon England." *Journal of Social History* 24 (4): 823–834.
- Kuefler, Mathew. 2001. *The Manly Eunuch: Masculinity, Gender Ambiguity, and Christian Ideology in Late Antiquity*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Kügler, Joachim. 2002. "'Denen aber, die ihn aufnahmen...': Die Würde der Gotteskinder in der johanneischen Theologie." In *Gottes Kinder. Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie*, edited by Martin Ebner, Paul D. Hansen, Marie–Theres Wacker and Rudolf Weth, 83–96. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Kukofka, D.A. 1993. "Die paidiskoi im System der spartanischen Altersklassen." *Philologus* 137: 197–205.
- Kunisch, Norbert. 1995. "Ein severisches Knabenporträt in Bochum." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts (Römische Abteilung)* 102: 341–344.



- Kunst, Christiane. 1996. "Adoption und Testamentadoption in der späten Republik." *Klio* 78 (19): 87–104.
- Kunst, Christiane. 2005. *Römische Adoption – Zur Strategie einer Familienorganisation*. Hennef: Clauss.
- Kunst, Christiane. 2006a. "Jugend: Spätantike." In *Handbuch der Erziehung und Bildung in der Antike*, edited by J. Christes, R. Klein and C. Lüth, 79–88. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- Kunst, Christiane. 2006b. "Kindheit und Jugend: Spätantike." In *Handbuch der Erziehung und Bildung in der Antike*, edited by J. Christes, R. Klein and C. Lüth, 47–57. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- Künzl, Susanna. 1993. "Die Kinder des Claudius: Porträts von Antonia, Britannicus, Octavia und Drusus." *Archéologisches Korrespondenzblatt* 23: 95–109.
- Kunz-Lübcke, Andreas. 2007. *Das Kind in den antiken Kulturen des Mittelmeers. Israel, Ägypten, Griechenland*. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Kunz-Lübcke, Andreas, and Rüdiger Lux, eds. 2006. *Schaffe mir Kinder: Beiträge zur Kindheit im alten Israel und in seinen Nachbarkulturen*. Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt.
- Kurylowicz, Marek. 1969. "L'adrogation de ses propres enfants illégitimes dans le droit romain classique." *Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne* 21 (2): 13–30.
- Kurylowicz, Marek. 1974. "L'adrogation de ses propres enfants illégitimes dans le droit romain post-classique et justinien." *Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne* 26 (2): 25–35.
- Kurylowicz, Marek. 1983. "Adoption on the Evidence of the Papyri." *Journal of Juristic Papyrology* 19: 61–75.
- Kurylowicz, Marek. 1993. "Zur nachklassischen Adoption." In *Ars boni et aequi. Festschrift für Wolfgang Waldstein zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by M.J. Schermaier and Z. Vegh, 187–201. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- La Monaca, Valeria. 2007. "Festius: un caso emblematico di delicatus?" *Epigraphica: periodico internazionale di epigrafia* (69): 169–180.
- Laager, Jacques. 1957. *Geburt und Kindheit des Gottes in der griechischen Mythologie*. Winterthur: P. G. Keller.
- Laato, Anni Maria. 2010. "Infants and Parents as Members of the Church in St Cyprian's Theology." In *Flumen Saxosum Sonans. Studia in Honorem Gunnar Af Hällström*, edited by M. Ahlqvist, A. M. Laato, and M. Lindfelt, 65–84. Turku: Åbo Akademi.
- Lacey, Walter K. 1968. *The Family in Classical Greece*. London: Thames and Hudson.

- Lacey, Walter K. 1986. "Patria potestas." In *The Family in Ancient Rome: New Perspectives*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 121–44. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Laes, Christian. 2003. "Desperately different? Delicia children in the Roman household." In *Early Christian Families in Context: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue*, edited by David L. Balch and Carolyn Osiek, 298–324. Grand Rapids, Mich./Cambridge, UK: Eerdmans.
- Laes, Christian. 2004a. "Children and accidents in Roman antiquity." *Ancient Society* 34: 153–70.
- Laes, Christian. 2004b. "Children and office holding in Roman antiquity." *Epigraphica: Periodico Internazionale di Epigrafia* 66: 145–184.
- Laes, Christian. 2004c. "High Hopes, Bitter Grief: Children in Latin Literary Inscriptions." In *Virtutis Imago. Idealisation and Transformation of an Ancient Ideal*, edited by G. Partoens, G. Roskam and T. Van Houdt, 43–77. Leuven: Peeters.
- Laes, Christian. 2005. "Child Beating in Roman Antiquity: Some Reconsiderations." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by K. Mustakallio, J. Hanska and V. Vuolanto, 75–89. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Laes, Christian. 2006a. "Children and Fables, Children in Fables in Hellenistic and Roman Antiquity." *Latomus: revue d'études latines* 65 (4): 898–914.
- Laes, Christian. 2006b. "Galen on the division of childhood: some reconsiderations." *RSA* 36: 229–240.
- Laes, Christian. 2007a. "Funere mersi acerbo. Kinderunfälle in der römischen Antike: eine kommentierte Quellensammlung." *Der Altsprachliche Unterricht* (1): 46–53.
- Laes, Christian. 2007b. "Inscriptions from Rome and the history of childhood." In *Age and Ageing in the Roman Empire. Journal of Roman Archaeology. Supplementary Series 65*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 25–36. Portsmouth, R.I.: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Laes, Christian. 2007c. "School–teachers in the Roman empire: a survey of the epigraphical evidence." *Acta Classica* 50: 109–112.
- Laes, Christian. 2008a. "Child slaves at work in Roman Antiquity." *Ancient Society* 38: 235–283.
- Laes, Christian. 2008b. "Learning from silence: disabled children in Roman antiquity." *Arctos* 42: 85–122.
- Laes, Christian. 2009a. "Pedagogues in Greek Inscriptions in Hellenistic and Roman Antiquity." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 171: 113–122.

- Laes, Christian. 2009b. "Pedagogues in Latin Inscriptions." *Epigraphica* 71: 303–25.
- Laes, Christian. 2010a. "Education." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family in Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 79–95, 196–199. Oxford: Berg.
- Laes, Christian. 2010b. "Kinship and friendship in the Apophthegmata Patrum." In *De Amicitia: Social Networks and Relationships in Ancient and Medieval World*, edited by C. Krötzel and K. Mustakallio, 115–134. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Laes, Christian. 2010c. "When classicists need to speak up: antiquity and present day pedophilia–pederasty." In *Aeternitas Antiquitatis. Proceedings of the Symposium Held in Skopje, August 28*, edited by Valerij Sofronievski, 30–59. Skopje: Association of Classical Philologists ANTIKA and Faculty of Philosophy in Skopje.
- Laes, Christian. 2011a. *Children in the Roman Empire: Outsiders Within*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Laes, Christian. 2011b. "Disabled Children in Gregory of Tours." In *The Dark Side of Childhood in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Christian Laes and Katariina Mustakallio, 39–62. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Laes, Christian. 2011c. "Grieving for Lost Children, Pagan and Christian." In *A Companion to Families in the Greek and Roman Worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 315–330. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Laes, Christian. 2011d. "How does one do the history of disability in antiquity? One thousand years of case studies." *Medicina nei secoli – arte e scienza: giornale di storia della medicina* 23 (3): 915–946.
- Laes, Christian. 2011e. "Midwives in Greek inscriptions in Hellenistic and Roman Antiquity." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik*: 154–162.
- Laes, Christian. 2011f. "Silent witnesses: Deaf–mutes in Graeco–Roman Antiquity." *The Classical World* 104 (4): 451–473.
- Laes, Christian. 2012. "Latin Inscriptions and the Life Course. Regio III (Bruttium and Lucania) as a Test Case." *Arctos* 46: 95–113.
- Laes, Christian. 2013. "Raising a Disabled Child." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 125–146. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Laes, Christian. 2014a. "Children – Roman World." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Gender Studies*, edited by Julia M. O'Brien, 40–44. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Laes, Christian. 2014b. "Infants between Biological and Social Birth in Antiquity: A Phenomenon for *longue durée*." *Historia* 63 (3): 364–383.
- Laes, Christian. 2014c. "The Youngest in Latin Epigraphy." In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond* edited by M. Carroll and E.–J. Graham, 131–144. Portsmouth (RI): Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Laes, Christian. 2015a. "Children and their Occupations in the City of Rome (300–700 ce)." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction.* , edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio and V. Vuolanto, 79–109. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Laes, Christian. 2015b. "Grandmothers in Roman Antiquity: A Note on Avia Nutrix (AE 2007, 298)." *Journal of the Malta Classics Association* (2): 99–113.
- Laes, Christian. 2015c. "Masters and Apprentices." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 474–482. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Laes, Christian, Katariina Mustakallio and Ville Vuolanto. 2015d. *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction.* Peeters: Leuven & Walpole.
- Laes, Christian. 2016a. "Educators in the Late Ancient City of Rome (300-700 CE)." *Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Filologie en Geschiedenis/ Revue Belge de philologie* 94 (1): 183–207.
- Laes, Christian, and Ville Vuolanto. 2016b. "Household and Family Dynamics in Late Antique Southern Gaul." In *Mediterranean Families in Antiquity: Households, Extended Families, and Domestic Space*, edited by S. Hübner, and G. Nathan, 258–282. Malden NJ and Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Laes, Christian. 2017a. "On Writing the Socio-Cultural History of the Roman Youth and Its Restlessness: A Reappraisal and Views on Future Research." *Salesianum* 79: 717–32.
- Laes, Christian. 2017b. "Touching children in Roman antiquity: the sentimental discourse and the family." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 60–78. London and New York: Routledge.
- Laes, Christian, and Ville Vuolanto. 2017c. "A new paradigm for the social history of childhood and children in Antiquity." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 1–10. London and New York: Routledge.
- Laes, Christian, and Johan Strubbe. 2013. *Youth in the Roman Empire.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Lafferty, Maura. 2005. "Augustin, the Aeneid and the Roman family." In *Hoping for Continuity. Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Katariina Mustakallio et al., 105–118. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Lagia, Anna. 2007. "Notions of childhood in the Classical polis: evidence from the bioarchaeological record." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 293–306. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Laistner, M. L. W. 1951. *Christianity and pagan culture in the later Roman Empire, Together with an English Translation of John Chrysostom's Address on Vainglory and the Right Way for Parents to Bring up Their Children*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Lalanne, Sophie. 2006. *Une éducation grecque. Rites de passage et construction des genres dans le roman grec ancien*. Paris: Éditions la découverte.
- Lallemand, Suzanne. 1988. "Adoption, fosterage et alliance." *Anthropologie et sociétés* 12 (2): 25–40.
- Lallemand, Suzanne. 1993. *La circulation des enfants en société traditionnelle: Prêt, don, échange*. Paris: L'Harmattan.
- Lambert, G.R. 1982. "Childless by choice: Graeco–Roman arguments and their uses." *Prudentia* 14: 289–311.
- Lambert, S.D. 1993. *The Phratries of Attica*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Lamberti, Francesca. 2012. "'Infantia', capacità di 'fari/intellegerè', e minore età nelle fonti giuridiche classiche e tardoantiche." *Iuris Antiqui Historia. International Journal on Ancient Law* 4: 29–52.
- Lambrechts, P. 1957. "L'importance de l'enfant dans les religions à mystères." In *Hommages à W. Déonna*, 322–333. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.
- Lamotte, Hélène. 2007. "L'oeuvre de Trajan en faveur des enfants de la plèbe romaine: Un essai de politique nataliste?" *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 119 (1): 189–224.
- Lamotte, Hélène. 2010. "Le rôle de l'építaphe dans la commémoration des enfants défunts: l'exemple des carmina Latina epigraphica païens." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 363–373. Paris: De Boccard.

- Landy, Francis. 1997. "Do We Want Our Children to Read This Book." In *Bible and Ethics of Reading*, edited by Danna Nolan and Gary A. Phillips Fewell, 157–176. Atlanta: Scholars Press.
- Langdon, Susan. 2007. "The Awkward Age: Art and Maturation in Early Greece." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 173–191. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Langdon, Susan. 2013. "Children as Learners and Producers in Early Greece." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 172–194. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Langer, William L. 1974a. "Further notes on the history of infanticide." *History of childhood quarterly* 2 (1): 129.
- Langer, William L. 1974b. "Infanticide: A historical survey." *History of Childhood Quarterly: The Journal of Psychohistory* 1 (3):353–365.
- Lapsley, Jacqueline E. 2008. "'Look! The Children and I Are as Signs and Portents in Israel': Children in Isaiah." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 82–102. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Eerdmans Publishing.
- Larminat, Solenn de. 2010. "Signalisation des tombes d'enfants dans un quartier funéraire de la nécropole romaine de Porta Nocera à Pompéi." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 375–385. Paris: De Boccard.
- Larminat, Solenn de. 2012. "Le mobilier déposé dans les sépultures d'enfants en Ariège du nord à l'époque romaine." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermay and Céline Dubois, 293–312. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Larsson, Mikael. 2012. "In Search of Children's Agency: Reading Exodus from Sweden." In *Exodus and Deuteronomy*, edited by Athalya Brenner, 79–94. Minneapolis: Fortress.
- Lascaratos, John, and Effie Poulakou-Rebelakou. 2000. "Child Sexual Abuse: Historical Cases in the Byzantine Empire (324–1453 A.D.)." *Child Abuse & Neglect* 24 (8): 1085–90.
- Lascaratos, J., and E. Poulakou–Rebelakou. 2003. "Oribasius (Fourth Century) and Early Byzantine Perinatal Nutrition." *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition* 36 (2): 186–189.

- Lateiner, Donald. 2006. "Procul este parentes: Mothers in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*." *Helios* 33 (2): 189–201.
- Laubenheimer, Fanette. 2004. "La mort des tout-petits dans l'Occident romain." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001 (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 203)*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 293–316. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Laurence, Ray. 2005. "Health and the Life Course at Herculaneum." In *Health in Antiquity*, edited by Helen King, 83–96. London/New York: Routledge.
- Laurence, Ray. 2007. "Gender, age, and identity: the female life course at Pompeii." In *Age and Ageing in the Roman Empire*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 95–110. Portsmouth, R.I.: *Journal of Roman Archaeology*.
- Laurence, Ray. 2008. "The Longue Durée of Childhood?" *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 21 (2): 410–415.
- Laurence, Ray. 2010. "Community." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family in Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 31–44, 190–193. Oxford: Berg.
- Laurence, Ray. 2017. "Children and the urban environment: agency in Pompeii." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 27–42. London and New York: Routledge.
- Laurence, Ray, Mary Harlow, and Ville Vuolanto. 2007. "Past, present and future in the study of Roman childhood." In *Children, Childhood and Society. IAA Interdisciplinary Series 1/ BAR International series 1697*, edited by S. Crawford and G. Shepherd, 1–14. Archaeopress.
- Laurence, Ray, and Francesco Trifilò. 2012. "'Vixit Plus Minus'. Commemorating the Age of the Dead: Towards A Familial Roman Life Course?" In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Mary Harlow and Lena Larsson Lovén, 23–40. New York and London: Continuum.
- Lawton, Carol L. 2007. "Children in classical attic votive reliefs." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 41–60. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Le Dinahet, Marie-Therese. 2001. "L'image de l'enfance à l'époque hellénistique: la valeur de l'exemple délien." In *Les pierres de l'offrande. Autour de l'œuvre de Christoph W. Clairmont*, edited by G. Hoffmann and A. Lezzi-Hafter, 90–106. Kilchberg–Zürich: Akanthus.

- Le Jan, Régine. 1996. *Famille et pouvoir dans le monde franc (VIIe–Xe siècles); essai d'anthropologie sociale*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de Paris–Sorbonne.
- Lebendiger, Israel. 1916. "The Minor in Jewish Law." *The Jewish Quarterly Review* 6 (4): 459–493.
- Leduc, Claudine. 1998. "L'adoption dans la cite des atheniens, ve IVe siecle–ive IVe siecle av. J.–cC." *Pallas* 48: 175–202.
- Lee, K. Alexandra. 1994. "Attitudes and prejudices towards infanticide: Carthage, Rome and today." *Archaeological review from Cambridge* 13 (2): 65–79.
- Lee, M Owen. 1979. *Fathers and Sons in Virgil's Aeneid: tum genitor natum*. Albany (NY): SUNY Press.
- Lefèvre–Novaro, Daniela and Ian Rutherford. 2014. "Rites of Passage and Purification in Greece and the Aegean: 2nd–1st millennia BC." *Mouton and Patrier*: 453–462.
- Légasse, Simon. 1969. *Jésus et l'enfant: "enfants", "petits" et "simples" dans la tradition synoptique*. Paris: J. Gabalda.
- Legras, Bernard. 1999. *Néotês: recherches sur les jeunes grecs dans l'Egypte ptolémaïque et romaine*. Genève: Librairie Droz.
- Legras, Bernard. 2002. *Éducation et culture dans le monde grec: VIIIe siècle av. J.–C.–IVe siècle ap. J.–C.* Paris: Armand Colin.
- Leitao, David. 2003. "Adolescent Hair-Growing and Hair-Cutting Rituals in Ancient Greece: A Sociological Approach." In *Initiation in Ancient Greek Rituals and Narratives: New Critical Perspectives*, edited by D. B. Dodd and C. A. Faraone, 109–129. London and New York: Routledge.
- Leis, Arnold A, William A Percy, and Beert C Verstraete. 2003. *The Age of Marriage in Ancient Rome*. Lewiston (NY): The Edwin Mellen Press.
- LeMoine, Fannie J. 1991. "Parental Gifts: Father—Son Dedications and Dialogues in Roman Didactic Literature." *Illinois Classical Studies* 16 (1/2): 337–366.
- Lemosse, Maxime. 1975. "L'enfant sans famille en droit romain." *Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin* 35: 257–270.
- Lentano, Mario. 1996. "'Noscere amoris iter': L'iniziazione alla vita sessuale nella cultura romana." *Euphrosyne* 24: 271–82.
- Lentano, Mario. 2007. *La prova del sangue: storie di identità e storie di legittimità nella cultura latina*. Bologna: Il Mulino.



- Lepelley, Claude. 1982. "Liberté, colonat et esclavage d'après la Lettre 24\*: la juridiction épiscopale 'de liberali causa'." In *Les Lettres de Saint Augustin découvertes par Johannes Divjak*, 329–342. Paris: Etudes Augustiniennes.
- Lepetz, Sébastien. 2012. "Les restes animaux dans les tombes d'enfants à la période romaine: l'exemple de trois grandes nécropoles d'Italie, de Tunisie et du Nord de la France." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 313–328. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Leroy-Molinghen, Alice. 1980. "Naissance et enfance de Théodoret." In *L'enfant dans les civilisations orientales / Het kind in de oosterse beschavingen. Acta Orientalia Belgica 2*, edited by A. Théodoridès, P. Naster and J. Ries, 153–8. Leuven: Éditions Peeters.
- Lett, Didier. 2005. "Brothers and sisters. New perspectives on medieval family history." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by K. Mustakallio, J. Hanska, H.–L. Sainio and V. Vuolanto, 13–23. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Lett, Didier, and Michel Balard. 2000. *Famille et parenté dans l'Occident médiéval, Ve–XVe siècle*. Paris: Hachette.
- Levenson, Jörn Douglas. 1995. *Death and Resurrection of the Beloved Son: Transformation of Child Sacrifice in Judaism and Christianity*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Levi, Giovanni, and Jean Claude Schmitt, eds. 1997. *A History of Young People in the West: Ancient and medieval rites of passage*. Vol. 1. Cambridge (Mass.): Harvard University Press.
- Levy, E. 1997. "Remarques préliminaires sur l'éducation spartiate: Enfance et éducation dans le Proche-Orient ancien." *Ktéma* (22): 151–160.
- Lewis, Mary E. 2007. *The Bioarchaeology of Children. Perspectives from Biological and Forensic Anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lewis, Naphtali. 1970. "On Paternal Authority in Roman Egypt." *Revue Internationale des Droits de l'Antiquité* 17:251–8.
- Leyerle, Blake. 1997. "Appealing to Children." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 5 (2): 243–270.
- Leyerle, Blake. 2002. "Children and disease in a sixth century monastery." In *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem; Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian art and*

- Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster*, edited by L. V. Rutgers, 349–372. Leuven: Peeters.
- Leyerle, Blake. 2013. "Children and 'the Child' in early Christianity." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 559–579. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lindemann, Andreas. 1995. "'Do not let a woman destroy the unborn babe in her belly.' Abortion in ancient Judaism and Christianity." *Studia Theologica* 49 (2): 253–271.
- Lindner, Ruth. 2006. "Mutter und Söhne in der Bildkunst Griechenlands. Klassisches Athen und hellenistisches Pergamon." In *Images and Gender. Contributions to the Hermeneutics of Reading Ancient Art*, edited by S. Schroer, 331–50. Fribourg/Göttingen: Academic Press Fribourg/Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Lindsay, Hugh. 1995. "A fertile marriage: Agrippina and the chronology of her children by Germanicus." *Latomus* 54 (1): 3–17.
- Lindsay, Hugh. 1998a. "Adoption and succession in Roman law." *Newcastle Law Review* 3 (1): 57–81.
- Lindsay, Hugh. 1998b. "Adoption in Greek Law: Some Comparisons with the Roman World." *Newcastle L. Rev.* 3: 91.
- Lindsay, Hugh. 2001. "Adoption and its function in cross-cultural contexts." In *Childhood, Class and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 190–204. London/New York: Routledge.
- Lindsay, Hugh. 2009a. *Adoption in the Roman World*. Cambridge Cambridge University Press.
- Lindsay, Hugh. 2009b. "The man in Turia's life, with a consideration of inheritance issues, infertility, and virtues in marriage in the 1st c. BC." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 22 (1): 183–198.
- Lindsay, Hugh. 2011. "Adoption and Heirship in Greece and Rome." In *A Companion to families in the Greek and Roman worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 346–360. Oxford and Malden, MA: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Link, Stefan. 1998. "Zur Aussetzung neugeborener Kinder in Sparta." *Tyche* 13: 153–164.
- Link, Stefan. 1999. "Der geliebte Bürger. Paideia und paidika in Sparta und auf Kreta." *Philologus* 143 (1): 3–25.
- Lipinski, E. 1987. "Sacrifices d'enfants à Carthage et dans le monde sémitique oriental." In *Studia Phoenicia, VI, Carthago. Acta Colloquii Bruxellensis*, edited by E. Lipinski, 151–185. Leuven: Peeters.

- Liston, Maria, and Susan Rotroff. 2013. "Babies in the Well: Archaeological Evidence for Newborn Disposal in Hellenistic Greece." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 62–82. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lloyd, John. 1991. "Forms of Rural Settlement in the Early Roman Empire." In *Roman Landscapes: Archaeological Survey in the Mediterranean Region*, edited by Graeme Barker and John Lloyd, 233–40. London: British School at Rome.
- Lo Cascio, Elio. 1980. "Gli alimenta e la politica economica di Pertinace." *Rivista di Filologia Classica e di Istruzione* 108: 264–288.
- Lockyer, Herbert. 1970. *All the Children of the Bible*. Grand Rapids, MI.: Zondervan.
- Lohrke, Birgitte. 2004. *Kinder in der Merowingerzeit. Gräber von Mädchen und Jungen in der Alemannia*. Rahden: Leidorf.
- Longo, Oddone. 2002. "Saggi—L'embrione e un essere vivente?" *Quaderni di Storia—Rassegna di Antichità Redatta dell'Istituto di Storia Greca* 28 (56): 119–130.
- Lorenzi, Carlo. 2003. *Si quis a sanguine infantem... comparaverit: sul commercio di figli nel tardo impero*. Perugia: Università degli Studi di Perugia.
- Lovén, Lena Larsson. 2012. "Roman Family Reliefs and the Commemoration of Work:: Text, Images and Ideals." In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Mary Harlow and Lena Larsson Lovén, 141–156. New York and London: Continuum.
- Lovén, Lena Larsson. 2013. "Children and Childhood in Roman Commemorative Art." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 302–321. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lovén, Lena Larsson, and A. Strömberg. 2010. "Economy." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family in Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 45–58. Oxford: Berg.
- Luchetti, Giovanni. 1990. *La legittimazione dei figli naturali nelle fonti tardo imperiali e giustinianee*. Milano: A. Giuffrè.
- Lungu, Vasilica. 2010. "Les tombes d'enfants dans les colonies grecques de l'Ouest du Pont-Euxin." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier-Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 265 – 287. Paris: De Boccard.

- Lutterbach, Hubertus. 1995. *Monachus factus est: die Mönchwerdung im frühen Mittelalter: zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frömmigkeits- und Liturgiegeschichte*. Münster: Aschendorff Verlag.
- Lutterbach, Hubertus. 2003a. "Der zivilisationsgeschichtliche Beitrag der frühmittelalterlichen Bussbücher zum christlichen Kinderschutz." *Historisches Jahrbuch* 123: 3–25.
- Lutterbach, Hubertus. 2003b. *Gotteskindschaft: Kultur- und Sozialgeschichte eines christlichen Ideals*. Freiburg: Herder.
- Lutterbach, Hubertus. 2004. "Der Mönch—Das besondere Gotteskind. Zur Genese und Prägekraft einer Metapher für das christliche Klosterleben." *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique* 99 (1): 5–34.
- Lux, Rüdiger. 2006a. "Die Kinder auf der Gasse: Ein Kindheitsmotiv in der prophetischen Gerichts- und Heilverkündigung." In *"Schaffe mir Kinder...": Beiträge zur Kindheit im alten Israel und in seine Nachbarkulturen*, edited by Andreas Kunz-Lübcke and Rüdiger Lux, 197–221. Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt.
- Lux, Rüdiger, and Andreas Kunz-Lübcke. 2006b. "Das "Kind" in der alttestamentlichen Wissenschaft: Skizzen zu einem Desiderat der Forschung." In *"Shaffe mir kinder...": Beiträge zur Kindheit im alten Israel und in seinen Nachbarkulturen*, edited by Andreas Kunz-Lübcke and Rüdiger Lux, 11–17. Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt.
- Lyman Jr, Richard B. 1974. "Barbarism and religion: Late Roman and early medieval childhood." In *The History of Childhood*, edited by L. DeMause, 75–100. New York: Psychohistory Press.
- Lynch, John P. 1972. *Aristotle's School: a study of a Greek educational institution*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Lynch, Joseph H. 1986. *Godparents and kinship in early medieval Europe*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Lynch, Joseph H. 1998. *Christianizing kinship: ritual sponsorship in Anglo-Saxon England*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- MacCoull, L.S.B. 1979. "Child donations and child saints in Coptic Egypt." *East European Quarterly* 13 (4): 409–15.
- MacDonald, Margaret Y. 2007. "Slavery, Sexuality and House Churches: A Reassessment of Colossians 3.18–4.1 in Light of New Research on the Roman Family." *New Testament Studies* 53 (1): 94–113.

- MacDonald, Margaret Y. 2008. "A Place of Belonging: Perspectives of Children from Colossians and Ephesians." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 379–413. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- MacDonald, Margaret Y. 2012. "Reading the New Testament Household Codes in Light of New Research on Children and Childhood in the Roman World." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 41: 376–387.
- MacDonald, Margaret Y. 2014. *The Power of Children: The Construction of Christian Families in the Greco–Roman World*. Waco: Baylor University Press.
- MacDonald, Margaret Y. 2015. "Father Like Son: Reassessing Constructions of Fatherhood in Ephesians in Light of Cultural Interests in Family Continuity." In *Bodies, Borders, Believers: Ancient Texts and Present Conversations*, edited by M. Bjelland Kartzow, A. R. Solevag and A. Hege Grung, 125–143. Eugene (OR): Pickwick.
- Mackey, Jacob L. 2017. "Roman children as religious agent: the cognitive foundations of cult." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 179–197. London and New York: Routledge.
- Macrides, Ruth. 1999. "Substitute Parents and their Children in Byzantium." In *Adoption et fosterage*, edited by M. Corbier, 307–21. Paris: Editions de Boccard.
- Malaspina, Elena. 1991/1992. "Pusillum temporis perit. A proposito di un paradosso senecano (ep. 99, 2)." *Helikon* 31–32: 441–59.
- Malouta, Myrto. 2009. "Fatherlessness and Formal Identification in Roman Egypt." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 120–38. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Malouta, Myrto. 2012. "Families, households, and children." In *The Oxford Handbook of Roman Egypt*, edited by C. Riggs, 288–304. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mander, Jason. 2008. "Mors immatura. Portraits of Children on Roman Funerary Monuments in the West." Thesis (Ph.D.), University of Oxford.
- Mander, Jason. 2012a. *Portraits of Children on Roman Funerary Monuments*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Mander, Jason. 2012b. "The Representation of Physical Contact on Roman Tombstones." In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Mary Harlow and Lena Larsson Lovén, 64–84. New York and London: Continuum.
- Mann, William. 2006. "The Philosopher in the Crib." In *Augustine's Confessions: critical essays*, edited by W.E.Mann, 1–16. Lanham (MD): Rowman & Littlefield.
- Manning, C.E. 1981. *On Seneca's 'Ad Marciam'*. Leiden: Brill.

- Mans, Martinus J. 1997. "The early Latin Church Fathers on Herod and the Infanticide." *HTS Theologiese Studies / Theological Studies* 53 (1–2): 92–102.
- Manson, Michel. 1975a. "La Pietas et le sentiment de l'enfance à Rome d'après les monnaies." *Revue Belge de numismatique et de Sigillographique* 121: 21–80.
- Manson, Michel. 1975b. "Le droit de jouer pour les enfants grecs et romains." *Recueils de la société Jean Bodin* 39: 117–50.
- Manson, Michel. 1978a. "L'enfant et l'âge d'or: la IV<sup>e</sup> Eglogue de Virgile." In *Présence de Virgile*, edited by R. Chevallier, 49–62. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Manson, Michel. 1978b. "Puer Bimulus (Catulle, 17, 12–13) et l'image du petit enfant chez Catulle et ses prédécesseurs." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 90 (1): 247–291.
- Manson, Michel. 1981. "Un personnage d'enfant dans l'épopée antique: Ascagne." In *Colloque l'épopée gréco-latine et ses prolongements européens*, edited by R. Chevallier, 53–70. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Manson, Michel. 1983. "The emergence of the small child in Rome (Third century BC- First century AD)." *History of Education* 12 (3): 149–159.
- Manson, Michel. 1991. "Jouets et jeux de l'enfance: les poupées antiques." *Musées de Marseille*: 54–59.
- Manson, Michel. 1992. "Les poupées antiques." *Jeux et jouets dans l'Antiquité et le Moyen Age: Les Dossiers de l'Archéologie* 168: 48–57.
- Manson, Michel. 2001. *Jouets de toujours, De l'Antiquité aux Lumières*. Paris: Fayard.
- Mantas, Konstantinos. 1999. "Public and Private." *Polis: Revista de ideas y formas políticas de la Antigüedad Clásica* 12: 181–228.
- Mantas, Konstantinos. 2006. "Children as Office Holders and Benefactors in the Eastern Part of the Roman Empire." *Polis: Revista de ideas y formas políticas de la Antigüedad Clásica* 18: 163–186.
- Mantle, Inga C. 2002. "The roles of children in Roman religion." *Greece & Rome* 49 (1): 85–106.
- Mantle, Inga C. 2010. "Addendum: The Religious Roles of Children in the Provinces." *Greece and Rome* 57 (1): 117–121.
- Maras, Daniele F. 2015. "Etruscan and Italic Literacy and the Case of Rome." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 201–225. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.

- Marchal, Joseph A. 2011. "The Usefulness of an Onesimus: The Sexual Use of Slaves and Paul's Letter to Philemon." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 130 (4): 749–70.
- Marcus, Ivan 1996. *Rituals of Childhood: Jewish Acculturation in Medieval Europe*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Marcus, Ivan. 2004. *The Jewish Life Cycle: Rites of Passage from Biblical to Modern Times*. Seattle, Wash. and London: University of Washington Press.
- Marinescu, Constantin A., Sarah E. Cox, and Rudolf Wachter. 2007. "Paideia's Children: Childhood Education on a Group of Late Antique Mosaics." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 101–114. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Markus, Andrea. 1989. "Tutela Impuberis: Einfluß des Völkerrechts auf das klassische römische Vormundschaftsrecht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der gräko-ägyptischen Papyri." Ph.D. Thesis, Marburg: Philipps-Universität.
- Maróti, Egon. 2004. "Die Sicht von Aristoteles über die in der Jugend betriebene Sporttätigkeit." In *Ad Fontes! Festschrift für Gerhard Dobesch zum fünfundsechzigsten Geburtstag am 15. September 2004 dargebracht von Kollegen, Schülern und Freunden*, edited by H. Heftner and K. Tomaschitz, 151–155. Wien: Im Egenverlag.
- Marrou, Henri-Irénée. 1948. *Histoire de l'éducation dans l'antiquité*. Paris: Seuil.
- Marshall, Joseph Becker. 2011. "Etruscan Infants: Children's cemeteries at Tarquinia, Italy, as indicators of an age of transition." In *(Re)Thinking the Little Ancestor: New Perspectives on the Archaeology of Infancy and Childhood*, edited by Mike Lally and Alison Moore, 24–36. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Marshall, Joseph. 1995. "Infanticide, child sacrifice and infant mortality rates: direct archaeological evidence as interpreted by human skeletal analysis." *Old World Archaeology Newsletter* 18 (2): 24–31.
- Marsman, Hennie J. 2003. *Women in Ugarit and Israel: Their Social and Religious Position in the Context of the Ancient Near East*. Oudtestamentische Studiën 49. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill.
- Martens, John W. 2009. "'Do Not Sexually Abuse Children': The Language of Early Christian Sexual Ethics." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by C.B. Horn and R.R. Phenix, 227–254. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Martens, John W. 2014. "Review of 'The Power of Children: The Construction of Christian Families by Margaret Macdonald.'" *Journal of Theological Studies* 66 (2): 753–56.

- Martens, John W. 2015. "I Renounce the Sexual Abuse of Children': Renegotiating the Boundaries of Sexual Behaviour in Late Antiquity by Jews and Christians." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio and V. Vuolanto, 169–211. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Martens, John W., and Melvin G. Miller. 2014. "Children – Early Church." In *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Gender Studies*, edited by Julia M. O'Brien, 55–60. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Martin, Dale B. 1996. "The construction of the ancient family: methodological considerations." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 86: 40–60.
- Martin, René. 2001. "La jeunesse de saint Augustin, ou l'itinéraire d'un enfant gate." *Cahiers des études anciennes* 38:17–25.
- Martini, Remo. 1988. "Sulla vendita dei neonati nella legislazione costantiniana." *Atti dell'Accademia romanistica Costantiniana* 7: 423–432.
- Martini, Remo. 2005. "Sulla singolare prassi elusiva di un noto divieto legislativo (C. 8, 46, 6)." *Rivista storica dell'antichità* (35): 267–274.
- Martin–Kilcher, Stefanie. 2000. "Mors immatura in the Roman world—a mirror of society and tradition." In *Burial, Society and Context in the Roman World*, edited by J. Pearce, M. Millet and M. Stuck, 63–77. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Masciadri, Maria Adele Manca, and Orsolina Montevecchi. 1982. "Contratti di baliatico e vendite fiduciarie a Tebtynis." *Aegyptus* 62 (1/2): 148–161.
- Masiello, Tommaso. 1979. *La donna tutrice: modelli culturali e prassi giuridica fra gli Antonini ei Severi*. Napoli: Jovene and Facoltà giuridica dell'Università di Bari.
- Massarotto, M. 1977. "In merito ai decreti di Antonino Pio sull'affidamento delle prole alla madre." *Bullettino dell'Istituto di Diritto romano* 19: 354–65.
- Masson, Olivier. 1996. "Nouvelles notes d'anthroponymie grecque." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 110: 87–99.
- Mathé, Suzanne. 1995. "Les enfances chez Chiron." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies (Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de Recherches mythologiques de Paris 10, 1992)*, edited by Danièle Auger, 45–62. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Mathieu, Henriette. 1995. "L'enfant, point de départ ou aboutissement du héros." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies – Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de recherches mythologiques de l'Université de Paris X, Chantilly, 16–18 septembre 1992*, edited by Danièle Auger, 13–30. Paris: Le Belles Lettres.



- Mathisen, Ralph. 2008. "Seething Adolescence, Suspect Relations, and Extraneous Women: Extra-Marital Sex in Late and Post-Roman Gaul." In *In pursuit of Wissenschaft: Festschrift für William M. Calder III zum 75. Geburtstag*, edited by Stephan Heilen, 303–314. Hildesheim/New York: Georg Olms Verlag.
- Matuszewski, Rafal. 2012. "Orphania: Zum Inhalt des Begriffs." *Przegląd Historyczny* 103: 877–83.
- Mauriad, Olivier. 2012. "Mobilier funéraire et classes d'âge dans les cités grecques d'Egée orientale à l'époque archaïque." *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants, Aix-en-Provence*.
- Maurice, Lisa. 2013. *The Teacher in Ancient Rome. The Magister and his World*. Lanham: Lexington.
- May, Roland. 1992. "Les jeux de table dans l'Antiquité." *Jeux et jouets dans l'Antiquité et le Moyen Age: Les Dossiers de l'Archéologie* 168: 18–35.
- Mayer, Günter. 1986. "Zur Sozialisation des Kindes und Jugendlichen im antiken Judentum." In *Zur Sozialgeschichte der Kindheit*, edited by J. Martin and A. Nitschke, 365–89. Freiburg/München: Karl Alber.
- Mayer-Maly, Theo. 1958. "Das Notverkaufsrecht des Hausvaters." *ZRG RomAbt* 75:116–55.
- Mayhew, Robert. 1996. "Aristotle's criticism of Plato's communism of women and children." *Apeiron* 29 (3): 231–248.
- Mays, Simon. 1993. "Infanticide in Roman Britain." *Antiquity* 67 (257): 883–888.
- Mays, Simon. 1998. *The Archaeology of the Human Bones*. New York/London: Taylor & Francis.
- Mays, Simon. 2003. "Comment on 'A Bayesian approach to ageing perinatal skeletal material from archaeological sites: implications for the evidence for infanticide in Roman Britain' by RL Gowland and AT Chamberlain." *Journal of Archaeological Science* 30 (12): 1695–1700.
- McAuley, Mairéad. 2012. *Matermorphoses: Motherhood and the Ovidian Epic Subject*. *Eugesta* (<http://eugesta.recherche.univ-lille3.fr/revue/>) 2: 123–169.
- McCarthy, John H. 1931. "Octavianus puer." *Classical Philology* 26 (4): 362–373.
- McDaniel, Walton Brooks. 1948. *Conception, birth and infancy in ancient Rome and modern Italy*. Coconut Grove (Fla): Business Press.
- McDonough, Christopher Michael. 1997. "Carna, Proca and the Strix on the Kalends of June." *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 127: 315–344.

- McEvoy, Meaghan A. 2013. *Child–emperor rule in the late imperial west, AD 367–455*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McGinn, Thomas. 1999. "Widows, orphans and social history." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 12: 617–32.
- McGinn, Thomas. 2004. "Missing Females? Augustus' Encouragement of Marriage between Freeborn Males and Freedwomen." *Historia: Zeitschrift für Alte Geschichte* 53 (3): 200–208.
- McGinn, Thomas. 2010. "Communication and the Capability Problem in Roman Law. Aulus Gellius as "Iudex" and the Jurists on Child–Custody." *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité* 57: 265–298.
- McGinn, Thomas A.J. 2013. "Roman Children and the Law." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 341–364. New York: Oxford University Press.
- McGinnis, Claire R. Mathews. 2008. "Exodus as a 'Text of Terror' for Children." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 24–44. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- McGuire, Brian Patrick. 2018. "Children and Youth in Monastic Life: Western Europe 400–1250." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 224–39. London and New York: Routledge.
- McKechnie, Paul. 1994. "St. Perpetua and Roman education in AD 200." *L'Antiquité classique* 63: 279–291.
- McKechnie, Paul. 1999. "An errant husband and a rare idiom (P. Oxy. 744)." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 127: 157–161.
- McKeown, Niall. 2007a. "Had they no shame? Martial, Statius and Roman sexual attitudes towards slave children." In *Children, Childhood and Society*, edited by Sally Crawford and Gillian Shepherd, 57–62. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- McKeown, Niall. 2007b. *The invention of ancient slavery*. London: Duckworth.
- McLaren, Angus. 1990. *A history of contraception: from antiquity to the present day*. Oxford: Blackwell Oxford.
- McLaughlin, Mary Martin. 2004. "Survivors and surrogates: Children and parents from the ninth to the thirteenth centuries." In *The History of Childhood*, edited by L. DeMause, 101–182. New York: Psychohistory.
- McNeel, Jennifer Houston. 2014. *Paul as an Infant and Nursing Mother: Metaphor, Rhetoric, and Identity in Thessalonians 2:5–8*. Williston, VT: Society of Biblical Literature.

- McNiven, Timothy J. 2007. "Behaving like a child: immature gestures in Athenian vase painting." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 85–99. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- McWilliam, Janette. 2001. "Children among the dead: the influence of urban life on the commemoration of children on tombstone inscriptions." In *Childhood, Class and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 74–98. London/New York: Routledge.
- McWilliam, Janette. 2013. "The Socialization of Roman Children." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 264–285. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Meens, Rob. 1994. "Children and confession in the Early Middle Ages." In *The Church and Childhood: papers read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Diana Wood, 53–65. Oxford: Ecclesiastical History Society and Blackwell.
- Mehl, Andreas. 1997. "Medien im antiken Griechenland. Zur 'Bilder'–Welt des Kindes." In *Kind und Medien*, edited by Max M. Liedtke, 31–60. Bad Heilbrunn: Klinkhardt.
- Meinecke, Bruno. 1940. "A quasi–autobiographical case history of an ancient Greek child." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 8: 1022–1031.
- Meirano, Valeria. 2012. "Les terres cuites dans les sépultures d'individus immatures en Grèce d'Occident, de l'époque archaïque au milieu du IVe s. av. J.–C.: types, contextes, significations." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 111–130. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Mélèze–Modrzejewski, Joseph. 1993. *Statut personnel et liens de famille dans les droits de l'Antiquité*. Aldershot: Variorum.
- Memmer, M. 1991. "Ad servitutum aut ad lupanar... Ein Beitrag zur Rechtsstellung von Findelkindern nach römischem Recht–Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von §§ 77, 98 Sententiae Syriacae." *ZRG Rom. Abt* 108: 21–93.
- Mencacci, Francesca. 1996. *I fratelli amici: la rappresentazione dei gemelli nella cultura romana*. Venezia: Marsilio.
- Menn, Esther M. 2008. "Child Characters in Biblical Narratives: The Young David (1 Samuel 16–17) and the Little Israelite Servant Girl (2 Kings 5:1–19)." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Menu, Michel. 1992. "L'enfant chez Euripide: affectivité et dramaturgie." *Pallas* 38:239–58.

- Menu, Michel. 1995. "Salut et mort de l'enfance dans l'Andromaque d'Euripide." In *Enfant et enfances dans les mythologies*, edited by Danièle Auger, 145–167. Paris: Les Belles-Lettres.
- Mercer, Joyce. 2005. *Welcoming children: a practical theology of childhood*. St. Louis, Mo.: Chalice Press.
- Merthen, Claudia. 2014. "Mädchen als Teil der Totenklage – Aus Sicht der griechischen Vasenbilder vom 8. bis zum 5. Jahrhundert v. Chr. Girlsand / Lamentation – Greek Vase Paintings from the 8th to 5th Centuries B.C." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 149–169. Münster: Waxmann.
- Meskell, Lynn. 1994. "Dying young: the experience of death at Deir el Medina." *Archaeological review from Cambridge* 13 (2): 35–45.
- Meulder, Marcel. 2009. "L'enfant de la IVe bucolique. Un autre Zarathustra?" *Res Antiquae* 6: 135–45.
- Meurant, Alain. 1997. "La gémellité de Romulus et Rémus: thème archaïque ou donnée tardive?" *Revue de Philologie, de Littérature et d'Histoire anciennes* 71: 281–90.
- Meurant, Alain. 1998. "La valeur du thème gémellaire associé aux origines de Tibur." *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire* 76 (1): 37–73.
- Meurant, Alain. 1999. "Les jumeaux mythiques de Pérouse." *Latomus* 58 (2): 269–275.
- Meurant, Alain. 2000. *L'idée de gémellité dans la légende des origines de Rome*. Bruxelles: Academia Royale de Belgique.
- Meurant, Alain. 2001. "'Quelques facettes de la gémellité dans les légendes de l'Italie primitive.' Folia Electronica Classica 1." <http://bcs.fltr.ucl.ac.be/FE/01/Facettes.html>.
- Meurant, Alain. 2004. "Mère charnelle et mères de substitution à la naissance de Rome. Quelques aspects d'une complémentarité symbolique." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001 (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 203)*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 325–338. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Meyer, Marion. 2014. "Was ist ein Mädchen? Der Blick auf die weibliche Jugend im klassischen Athen / What is a Girl? The View on Female Youth in Classical Athens." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 221–236. Münster: Waxmann.
- Meyers, Carol. 2013. *Rediscovering Eve: Ancient Israelite Women in Context*. New York: Oxford University Press.

- Mezquíriz, MA, and J. Velaza. 2005. "Un anillo infantil con inscripción griega procedente de Andelo (Muruzábal de Andión, Navarra)." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 152: 171–172.
- Michalaki–Kollia, Maria. 2010. "Un ensemble exceptionnel d'enchytrismes de nouveau-nés, de foetus et de nourrissons découvert dans l'île d'Astypalée, en Grèce: cimetière de bébés ou sanctuaire ? (Première approche)." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 161–205. Paris: De Boccard.
- Michel, Andreas. 2003. *Gott und Gewalt gegen Kinder im Alten Testament*. Vol. 37, *Forschungen zum Alten Testament* Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Michel, Andreas. 2006. "Gewalt gegen Kinder im alten Israel: Eine sozialgeschichtliche Perspektive." In *"Schaffe mir Kinder...": Beiträge zur Kindheit im alten Israel und in seinen Nachbarkulturen*, edited by Andreas Kunz–Lübcke and Rüdiger Lux, 137–163. Leipzig: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt.
- Michel, Cécile. 1997. "Les enfants des marchands de Kaniš." *Ktéma, civilisations de l'Orient, de la Grèce et de Rome antiques* 22: 91–108.
- Mihăilescu–Bîrliiba, Lucrețiu, Valentin Piftor, and Răzvan Cozma. 2007. *L'espérance de vie, la structure d'âge et la mortalité en Pannonie (Ier–IIIe s. ap. JC)*. Iași: Casa Editorială Demiurg.
- Miller Ammerman, Rebecca. 1993. "Child care in the votive terracottas from Paestum." *American Journal of Archaeology* 97: 338.
- Miller Ammerman, Rebecca. 2007. "Children at Risk: Votive Terracottas and the Welfare of Infants at Paestum." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 131–151. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies.
- Miller, David Lee. 2003a. *Dreams of the burning child: Sacrificial sons and the father's witness*. Ithaca (NY): Cornell University Press.
- Miller, M. 1953. "Greek kinship terminology " *The Journal of Hellenic Studies* 73: 46–52.
- Miller, Patrick D. 2008. "That the Children May Know: Children in Deuteronomy." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 45–62. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Miller, Theresa, and Karl R Muhlbauer. 1997. "Spielzeug und Kult. Zur religiösen und kultischen Bedeutung von Kinderspielzeug in der griechischen Antike." *American journal of ancient history* 13 (2): 154–169.

- Miller, Timothy S. 2003. *The Orphans of Byzantium: Child Welfare in the Christian Empire*. Washington D.C.: Catholic University of America Press.
- Minten, Eva. 2002. *Roman Attitudes Towards Children and Childhood. Private Funerary Evidence (ca. 50 B.C. – ca. A.D. 300)*. Stockolm: University of Stockolm.
- Mirkovic, Miroslava. 2005. "Child labour and taxes in the agriculture of Roman Egypt." *Scripta classica israelica* 24: 139–150.
- Mistry, Zubin. 2015. *Abortion in the Early Middle Ages, c. 500–900*. York: York Medieval Press.
- Mitchell, Margaret M. 2003. "Why Family Matters for Early Christian Literature." In *Early Christian Families in Context: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue*, edited by David L. Balch and Carolyn Osiek, 345–58. Grand Rapids, Mich./Cambridge, UK: Eerdmans.
- Moffatt, Ann. 1986. "The Byzantine Child." *Social Research* 53 (4): 705–723.
- Mohler, S. L. 1940. "Slave education in the Roman empire." *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association* 68: 442–479.
- Mohler, Samuel. 1937. "The juvenes and Roman education." *Transactions of the American Philological Society* 68: 442–79.
- Moliner, Manuel. 2012. "Le mobilier déposé dans les tombes d'enfants des colonies grecques de Marseille, Agde et Ampurias." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 171–192. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Montanini, Laura. 1991. "Nascita e morte del bambino." In *Gli affanni del vivere e del morire. Schiavi, soldati, donne, bambini nella Roma imperiale, 2nd corr. ed.*, edited by N. Criniti, 89–107. Brescia: Grafo.
- Montevecchi, Orsolina. 1964. "BGU IV 1139: Paramone E Trophitis." *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 22: 231–241.
- Montevecchi, Orsolina. 1981. "Una donna 'prostatis' del figlio minorenne in un papiro del II secolo." *Aegyptus* 61 (1–2): 103–115.
- Montgomery, H. 2007. "Child Sexual Abuse. An Anthropological Perspective." In *Children and Sexuality: From the Greeks to the Great War*, edited by G. Rousseau, 319–47. Basingstoke, U.K.: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Moore, Stephen D., and Janice Capel Anderson, eds. 2003. *New Testament Masculinities*. SemeiaSt 45. Atlanta, Ga.: SBL.
- Moreau, Alain. 1992. "Initiation en Grèce antique." *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 18 (1): 191–244.

- Moreau, Alain. 1995. "Euripide ou le sacrifice de l'enfant Oreste." In *Enfant et enfances dans les mythologies*, edited by Danièle Auger, 169–94. Paris: Les Belles-Lettres.
- Morenilla-Talens, Carmen. 1992. "ΠΕΝΘΟΣ ἤ ΑΛΛΑΣΤΟΝ: ἄππhton ΠΕΝΘΟΣ. Klage um das tote Kind." *Mnemosyne* 45: 269–98.
- Morford, Mark. 1968. "The training of three Roman emperors." *Phoenix* 22: 57–72.
- Morgan, Llewelyn. 2003. "Child's play: Ovid and his critics." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 93: 66–91.
- Morgan, Teresa. 1998. *Literate education in the Hellenistic and Roman worlds*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Morgan, Teresa. 1999. "Literate education in classical Athens." *Classical Quarterly* 49: 46–61.
- Morgan, Teresa. 2011. "Ethos: The socialization of children in education and beyond." In *A Companion to Families in the Greek and Roman Worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 504–520. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Morizot, Pierre. 1989. "Remarques sur l'âge du mariage des jeunes Romaines en Italie et en Afrique." *Comptes-rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres* 133 (3): 656–669.
- Morizot, Yvette. 2004. "Offrandes à Artémis pour une naissance. Autour du relief d'Achinos." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001 (Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 203)*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 159–70. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Mosca, Paul G. 1975. "Child Sacrifice in Canaanite and Israelite Religion: A Study in Mulk and [Molech (romanized Form)]: a Thesis." Ph.D. Thesis, Harvard University.
- Moscato, Sabatino. 1966. "Il sacrificio dei fanciulli: Nuove scoperte su un celebre rito cartaginese." *Rendiconti, Atti della Pontificia Accademia Romana di archeologia ser 3* (38): 61–8.
- Moscato, Sabatino. 1987. *Il sacrificio punico dei fanciulli: Realtà o invenzione?* Vol. 261, *Problemi attuali di scienza e di cultura (ANLQUAD)*. Roma: Accademia nazionale dei Lincei.
- Moscato, Sabatino. 1989. "L'olocausto dei fanciulli." In *Riti funerari e di olocausto nella Sardegna fenicia e punica (Quaderni no. 6)*, 7–12. Cagliari Edizioni della Torre.
- Moscato, Sabatino. 1991. "Il «Tofet»; dove e perché." *Atti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Rendiconti. Classe di Scienze Morali, Storiche e Filologiche* 2 (2): 105–112.

- Moscato, Sabatino. 1996. "Nuovi contributi sul 'sacrificio dei bambini'." *Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche*, ser 9: 499–504.
- Moscato, Sabatino, and Sergio Ribichini. 1991. *Il sacrificio dei bambini: Un aggiornamento, Problemi attuali di scienza e di cultura (ANLQUAD)*. Roma: Accademia nazionale dei Lincei.
- Moschonissioti, Sophia. 2010. "Child Burials at the Seaside Cemetery of Ancient Mende." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 207–225. Paris: De Boccard.
- Moscovitz, Leib. 2007. "The Actions of a Minor are a Nullity? Some Observations on the Legal Capacity of Minors in Rabbinic Law." *Jewish Law Annual* 17: 63–126.
- Most, Glenn W. 2008. "'Das Kind ist Vater des Mannes': von Rushdie zu Homer und zurück." *Gymnasium* 115: 209–36.
- Motomura, R. 1988. "The practice of exposing infants and its effects on the development of slavery in the ancient world." In *Forms of Control and Subordination in Antiquity*, edited by T. Yoge and M. Doi, 410–415. Tokyo/Leiden: Brill.
- Motte, André. 1996. "Le thème des enfances divines dans le mythe grec." *Etudes Classiques* 64: 109–126.
- Mounteer, C.A. 1987. "Roman Childhood, 200 BC to AD 600." *Journal of Psychohistory* 14 (3): 233–56.
- Mounteer, C.A. 1998. "God the Father and Gregory the Great: the discovery of a late Roman childhood." *Journal of Psychohistory* 26 (1): 436–448.
- Mouton, Alice, and Julie Patrier, eds. 2014. *Life, Death, and Coming of Age in Antiquity: Individual Rites of Passage in the Ancient Near East and its Surroundings (PIHANS 124)*. Leiden: The Netherlands Institute for the Near East.
- Moxnes, Halvor, ed. 1997. *Constructing Early Christian Families: Family as a Social Reality and Metaphor*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Mrozek, S. 1973. "Zu der kaiserlichen und der privaten Kinderfürsorge in Italien im 2. und 3. Jahrhundert." *Klio* 55: 281–4.
- Mudry, Philippe. 2004. "Non pueri sicut uiri. Petit aperçu de pédiatrie romaine." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 339–348. Fribourg: Academie Press.



- Mühlbauer, Karl, and Theresa Miller. 1988 [1996–1997]. "Spielzeug und Kult: Zur religiösen und kultischen Bedeutung von Kinderspielzeug in der griechischen Antike." *American Journal of Ancient History* 13: 154–169.
- Muir, J.V. 1984. "A note on ancient methods of learning to write." *The Classical Quarterly* 34 (01): 236–237.
- Muir, R. James. 2015. "Isocrates." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 321–334. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Mulder–Bakker, Anneke, ed. 2005. *Sanctity and motherhood: essays on holy mothers in the Middle Ages*. New York/London: Routledge.
- Müller, Claudia. 1990. *Kindheit und Jugend in der griechischen Frühzeit: eine Studie zur pädagogischen Bedeutung von Riten und Kulturen*. Gießen: Focus–Verlag.
- Müller, Hildegund. 2015. "Challenges to Classical Education in Late Antiquity: The Case of Augustine of Hippo." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 358–371. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Müller, Peter. 1992. *In der Mitte der Gemeinde: Kinder im Neuen Testament*. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Müller, Peter. 2001. "Die Metapher vom 'Kind Gottes' und die neutestamentliche Theologie." In *'... was ihr auf dem Weg verhandelt habt': Beiträge zur Exegese und Theologie des Neuen Testaments, Festschrift für Ferdinand Hahn*, edited by C. Gerber P. Müller and T. Knöppler, 192–203. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchener.
- Müller, Peter. 2002. "Gottes Kinder. Zur Metaphorik der Gotteskindschaft im Neuen Testament." *Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie* 17: 141–62.
- Müller, Sabine. 2009. "The disadvantages and advantages of being fatherless: the case of Sulla." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 195–216. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Murphy, A. James. 2010. "Review of *The Child in the Bible* by Marcia J. Bunge et al., editors." *Journal of Childhood and Religion* 1:1–9.
- Murphy, A. James. 2012. "Children in Deuteronomy: The Partisan Nature of Divine Justice." *Biblical Interpretation* 20: 1–15.
- Murphy, A. James. 2013. *Kids and Kingdom. The Precarious Presence of Children in The Synoptic Gospels*. Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications.
- Murphy, James. 2016a. "Review of Sharon Betsworth, *Children in Early Christian Narratives*." *Review of Biblical Literature*.  
<https://www.bookreviews.org/bookdetail.asp?TitleId=10427&CodePage=10427>.

- Murphy, James. 2016b. "Review of Sharon Betsworth. *The Reign of God Is Such as These: A Socio-Literary Analysis of Daughters in the Gospel of Mark* (2010)." *Journal of Childhood and Religion*. <http://childhoodandreligion.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/Murphy-Review-Reign-of-God-is-Such-as-These-Final.pdf>.
- Murray, James S. 1991. "The alleged prohibition of abortion in the Hippocratic oath." *Echos du monde classique/Classical Views* 35:293–311.
- Murray, Sarah C. 2015. "Sport and Education in Ancient Greece and Rome." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 430–443. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Musco, Stefano , and Paola Catalano. 2010. "Tombes d'enfants de l'époque impériale dans la banlieue de Rome: les cas de Quarto Cappello del Prete, de Casal Bertone et de la nécropole Collatina." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 387–400. Paris: De Boccard.
- Mustakallio, Katariina. 2003. "The changing role of the vestal virgins." In *Public roles and personal status. Men and women in Antiquity. Proceedings of the third Nordic Symposium on Gender and Women's History in Antiquity*, edited by L. Larsson Lovén and A. Strömberg, 185–203. Sävedalen: Paul Åströms.
- Mustakallio, Katariina. 2005. "Roman funerals: identity, gender and participation." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Age*, edited by K. Mustakallio, J. Hanska, H.–L. Sainio and V. Vuolanto, 179–90. Roma: Acta Instituti Romani Finlandiae.
- Mustakallio, Katariina. 2013. "The Life Cycle: From Birth to Old Age." In *The Cultural History of Women in Antiquity*, edited by Janet H. Tulloch, 15–32. London: Bloomsbury Academic.
- Mustakallio, Katariina , and Christian Laes. 2011a. "Introduction." In *The Dark Side of Childhood in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Katariina Mustakallio and Christian Laes. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Mustakallio, Katariina, and Christian Laes, eds. 2011b. *The Dark side of Childhood in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages: Unwanted, Disabled and Lost*. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Mustakallio, Katariina, Jussi Hanska, Hanna–Leena Sainio, and Ville Vuolanto, eds. 2005. *Hoping for continuity: childhood, education and death in antiquity and the Middle Ages*: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.

- Musumetti, F. 2012. "L'editto pretorio relativo ai minori di 25 anni e la sua interpretatio in età imperiale." *Iuris Antiqui Historia. An International Journal on Ancient Law* 4: 53–65.
- Nagy, Blaise. 1979. "The naming of Athenian girls: A case in point." *The Classical Journal* 74 (4): 360–364.
- Nahmias, S. 1992. "The Law and Relationship Between Parent and Children " *The Jewish Law Annual* 10: 57–78.
- Nardi, Domenico. 1984. "Ancora sul "ius vendendi" del "paterfamilias" nella legislazione di Costantino." In *Sodalitas. Scritti in onore di Antonio Guarino, Vol. 5*, 2287–2298. Napoli: Jovene.
- Nathan, Geoffrey. 2000. *The Family in Late Antiquity: The Rise of Christianity and the Endurance of Tradition*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Nathan, Geoffrey. 2009. "'Woe to those making widows their prey and robbing the fatherless.' Christian ideals and the obligations of stepfathers in late antiquity." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 273–92. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Neils, Jenifer. 2003. "Children and Greek religion." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 7–12. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Neils, Jenifer, and John H. Oakley, eds. 2003. *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Nelson, Janet L. 1994. "Parents, children and the Church in the earlier Middle Ages." In *Church and Childhood: papers read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Diana Wood, 81–114. Oxford: the Ecclesiastical History Society and Blackwell.
- Nenna, Marie-Dominique. 2010. "Les marqueurs de tombes d'enfant dans l'Égypte gréco-romaine: premières recherches." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier-Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 347–361. Paris: De Boccard.
- Nenna, M.-D., ed. 2012a. *L'Enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité: Volume II, Types de tombes et traitement du corps des enfants dans l'antiquité gréco-romaine*. Alexandria: Centre d'Études Alexandrines.
- Nenna, Marie-Dominique. 2012b. "Remarques sur le mobilier des tombes d'enfants dans l'Égypte gréco-romaine: mobilier associé et mobilier représenté." *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, Aix-en-Provence.

- Néraudau, Jean–Pierre. 1979. *La jeunesse dans la littérature et les institutions de la Rome républicaine*. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Néraudau, Jean–Pierre. 1984. *Être enfant à Rome*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Néraudau, Jean–Pierre. 1987. "La loi, la coutume et le chagrin. Réflexions sur la mort des enfants." In *La mort, les morts et l'au-delà dans le monde romain. Actes du Colloque de Caen*, edited by F. Hinard, 195–208. Caen: Centre de publications de l'Université de Caen.
- Néraudau, Jean–Pierre. 1988. "Sur un rituel archaïque d'expulsion redécouvert par Caligula." In *Hommages à Henri Bonniec. Res sacrae*, edited by J.–P. Neraudau and D. Porte, 324–41. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.
- Néraudau, Jean–Pierre. 1991a. "La parole de l'enfant à Rome." In *Parole sacrée, parole profane... De la religion à l'éloquence*, edited by Rosmarie Kieffer, 89–97. Luxembourg: Ministère de l'Éducation nationale.
- Néraudau, Jean–Pierre. 1991b. "Le jeu et le sacré." In *Jouer dans l'antiquité. Catalogue d'exposition*, 44–46. Marseille: Réunion des Musées Nationaux.
- Néraudau, Jean–Pierre. 1991c. "Paidia et ludus." In *Jouer dans l'antiquité. Catalogue d'exposition*, 46–48. Marseille: Réunion des Musées Nationaux.
- Neufield, Dietmar. 2015. "Mocking Boys, Baldness, and Bears: Elisha's Deadly Honour (2 Kings 2.23–24)." In *Not Sparing the Child. Human Sacrifice in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by Daphna V. Arbel, Paul C. Burns, J.R.C. Cousland, Richard Menkis, and Dietmar Neufield, 114–130. London: Bloomsbury T&T Clark.
- Neumann, Josef, and Marcus Sigismund. 2005. "Geburt, Kindheit und Jugendzeit." In *Neues Testament und Antike Kultur, II: Familie – Gesellschaft – Wirtschaft*, edited by Klaus Scherberich, 52–7. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag.
- Newbold, Ronald Francis. 2000. "Breasts and milk in Nonnus' Dionysiaca." *The Classical World* 94 (1): 11–23.
- Newman, John K., and Francis Stickney Newman. 2005. *Troy's Children: Lost Generations in Virgil's 'Aeneid'*. Hildesheim: Georg Olms Verlag.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 1987. "Alumnus: A term of relation denoting quasi–adoption." *Classica et Mediaevalia* 38: 141–88.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 1989. "On the Use of the Terms of Relation 'mamma' and 'tata' in the Epitaphs of CIL VI." *Classica et Mediaevalia* 40:191–223.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 1990. "Delicia in Roman literature and in the urban inscriptions." *Analecta Romana Instituti Danici* 19: 79–88.

- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 1996. "The physical context of Roman epitaphs and the structure of the Roman family." *Analecta romana Instituti danici* 23: 35–60.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 1997. "Interpreting epithets in Roman epitaphs." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 169–204. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 1998. "Roman Children at Mealtimes." In *Meals in a Social Context: Aspects of the Communal Meal in the Hellenistic and Roman World*, edited by Inge Nielsen and Hanne Sigismund Nielsen, 56–66. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 1999. "Quasi-kin, quasi-adoption and the Roman family." In *Adoption et fosterage*, edited by Mireille Corbier, 249–62. Paris: De Boccard.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 2001. "The value of epithets in pagan and Christian epitaphs from Rome." In *Childhood, Class and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 165–77. London/New York: Routledge.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 2007. "Children for profit and pleasure." In *Age and ageing in the Roman Empire*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 37–54. *Journal of Roman Archaeology*.
- Nielsen, Hanne Sigismund. 2013. "Slave and Lower-class Roman Children." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 286–301. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Nikoloutsos, Konstantinos P. 2007. "Beyond Sex: The Poetics and Politics of Pederasty in Tibullus 1.4." *Phoenix*: 55–82.
- Nissinen, Martti. 1998. *Homoeroticism in the Biblical World: A Historical Perspective*. Translated by Kirsi Stjerna. Minneapolis: Fortress.
- Nitschke, August. 1983. "Kinder in Licht und Feuer. Ein keltischer Sonnenkult im frühen Mittelalter." *Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters* 39 (1): 1–26.
- Nobili, Cecilia. 2014. "Performances of Girls at the Spartan Festival of the Hyakinthia / Aufführungen von Mädchen bei den Spartanischen Hyakinthia." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 135–147. Münster: Waxmann.
- Norelli, Enrico. 2011. "Les plus anciennes traditions sur la naissance de Jésus et leur avec les testimonia." In *Infancy gospels: stories and identities*, edited by Claire Clivaz, Andreas Dettwiler, Luc Devillers, Enrico Norelli and Benjamin Bertho, 47–66. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.

- Norman, Naomi J. 2002. "Death and Burial of Roman Children: the Case of the Yasmina Cemetery at Carthage. Part I: Setting the Stage." *Mortality* 7 (3): 302–323.
- Norman, Naomi J. 2003. "Death and Burial of Roman Children: the Case of the Yasmina Cemetery at Carthage. Part II: the Archaeological Evidence." *Mortality* 8 (1): 36–47.
- North, Helen. 1952. "The use of poetry in the training of the ancient orator." *Traditio* 8: 1–33.
- North, J.A. 1990. "Family strategy and priesthood in the late Republic." In *Parenté et stratégies familiales dans l'antiquité romaine, Acts de la table ronde des 2 – 4 octobre 1986*, edited by J. Andreau and H. Bruhns, 527–543. Rome: Ecole Française de Rome.
- Nowak, Maria. 2014. "The hereditary rights of the extramarital children in the light of the law of papyri." In *Inheritance, Law And Religions In The Ancient And Mediaeval Worlds*, edited by S. Hübner and B. Caseau, 11–23. Paris: ACHCByz.
- Nowak, Maria. 2015. "Ways of Describing Illegitimate Children vs. Their Legal Situation." *Zeitschrift Für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 193: 207–218.
- Noy, David. 1991. "Wicked stepmothers in Roman society and imagination." *Journal of Family History* 16 (4): 345–361.
- Noy, David. 2007. "The life course of Jews in the Roman Empire." In *Age and Ageing in the Roman Empire. Journal of Roman Archaeology. Supplementary Series 65*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 81–94. Portsmouth, R.I.: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- O’Roark, Douglas. 1999. "Parenthood in Late Antiquity: The Evidence of Chrysostom." *Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies* 40: 53–81.
- Oakley, John H. 2000. "Some 'Other' Members of the Athenian Household: Maids and Their Mistresses in Fifth-century Athenian Art." In *Not the Classical Ideal: Athens and the Construction of the Other in Greek Art*, edited by Beth Cohen, 227–47. Leiden/Boston/Köln: Brill.
- Oakley, John H. 2003. "Death and the child." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 163–94. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Oakley, John H. 2013. "Children in Archaic and Classical Greek art: A Survey." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 147–171. New York: Oxford University Press.
- O'Connor, David K. 2015. "Socrates as Educator." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 77–89. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.

- Ogden, Daniel. 1995. "Women and Bastardy in Ancient Greece and the Hellenistic World." In *The Greek World*, edited by Anton Powell, 219–44. London/New York: Routledge.
- Ogden, Daniel. 1996. *Greek Bastardy: In the Classical and Hellenistic Periods*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ogden, Daniel. 1997. "Rape, adultery and the protection of bloodlines in classical Athens." In *Rape in antiquity: Sexual Violence in the Greek and Roman Worlds*, edited by Susan Deacy and Pierce F. Pierce, 25–41. London: Duckworth.
- Ogden, Daniel. 1998. "What was in Pandora's box?" In *Archaic Greece: new approaches and new evidence*, edited by Nick Fisher and Hans Van Wees, 213–30. London: Duckworth.
- Ogden, Daniel. 2009. "Bastardy and fatherlessness in the ancient Greek world." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 105–19. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Oldenziel, Ruth. 1987. "The historiography of infanticide in Antiquity. A literature stillborn." In *Sexual Asymmetry. Studies in Ancient Society*, edited by Josine Blok and Peter Mason, 87–107. Amsterdam: Gieben.
- Oliver, Graham John. 2000. *The epigraphy of death: studies in the history and society of Greece and Rome*. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press.
- Olsen, Barbara A. 1998. "Women, Children and the Family in the Late Aegean Bronze Age: Differences in Minoan and Mycenaean Constructions of Gender." *World Archaeology* 29 (3): 380–392.
- Olson, Kelly. 2008. "The Appearance of the Young Roman Girl." In *Roman Dress and the Fabrics of Roman Culture*, edited by Jonathan Edmondson and Alison Keith, 139–157. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Orsi, Robert A. 2002. "A Crisis about the Theology of Children." *Harvard Divinity Bulletin* 30 (4): 27–29.
- Osgood, Josiah. 2010. "The Education of Paulinus of Pella: Learning in the Late Empire." In *The Long Fourth Century*, edited by C. Sogno, E. Watts and S. McGill, 135–152. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Osgood, Josiah. 2011. "Making Romans in the Family." In *The Oxford Handbook of Social Relations in the Roman World*, edited by M. Peachin, 69–83. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Osiek, Carolyn. 1996. "The family in early christianity: Family Values revisited." *The Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 58 (1): 1–24.

- Osiek, Carolyn, Margaret Y. MacDonald, and Janet H. Tulloch. 2006. *A Woman's Place: House Churches in Earliest Christianity*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Fortress.
- Ostmeyer, Karl-Heinrich. 2004. "Jesu Annahme der Kinder in Matthaus 19: 13–15." *Novum Testamentum* 46 (1):1–11.
- Overbeck, Johannes. 1924. "Die Entdeckung des Kindes im I. Jahrhundert n. Chr." *Neue Jahrbücher für Pädagogik* 27 (2): 90–111.
- Pache, Corinne Ondine. 2004. *Baby and Child Heroes in Ancient Greece*. Urbana/Chicago: University of Illinois Press.
- Padilla, Mark W., ed. 1999. *Rites of Passage in Ancient Greece: Literature, Religion, Society*. Lewisburg: Bucknell Univ. Press.
- Paillet, Jean-Marie, and Pascal Payen. 2004. *Que reste-t-il de l'éducation classique? Relire "le Marrou", Histoire de l'éducation dans l'Antiquité*. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Mirail.
- Palmer, Robert E.A. 1989. "Bullae insignia ingenuitatis." *American Journal of Ancient History* 14: 1–69.
- Papaconstantinou, Arietta. 2002a. "Notes sur les actes de donation d'enfants au monastère de Saint-Phoibammon." *Journal of Juristic Papyrology* 32: 83–105.
- Papaconstantinou, Arietta. 2002b. "Theia oikonomia. Les actes thébains de donation d'enfants ou la gestion monastique de la pénurie." In *Mélanges Gilbert Dagron*, edited by Vincent Déroche, 511–526. Paris: Association des Amis du Centre d'histoire et civilisation de Byzance.
- Papaconstantinou, Arietta. 2008. "Child or monk? An unedited story attributed to John Moschos in Paris Coislin 257." *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 45: 169–81.
- Papaconstantinou, Arietta. 2009a. "Introduction: Homo Byzantinus in the making." In *Becoming Byzantine: children and childhood in Byzantium*, edited by Arietta Papaconstantinou and Alice-Mary Talbot, 1–13. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Papaconstantinou, Arietta, and Alice-Mary Talbot, eds. 2009b. *Becoming Byzantine: Children and childhood in Byzantium*. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Papikonou, Irini-Despina. 2008. "Enfance et identité sexuée dans les cités grecques." In *Nasciturus, Infans, Puerulus Vobis Mater Terra., La Muerte En La Infancia*, edited by Gusi Jener, Susanna Muriel and Carmen Rosa Olaria Puyoles, 683–710. Castello: Deputacion de Castello.



- Paradiso, Annalisa. 1988. "L'agrégation du nouveau-né au foyer familial: les Amphidromies." *Dialogues d'Histoire Ancienne* 14: 203–218.
- Parca, Maryline. 2013. "Children in Ptolemaic Egypt: What the Papyri Say." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 465–483. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Parker, Holt N. "Greek embryological calendars and a fragment from the lost work of Damastes, On the care of pregnant women and of infants." *Classical Quarterly* 49 (2): 515–534.
- Parker, Julie Faith. 2009. "You are a Bible Child: Exploring the Lives of Children and Mothers through the Elisha Cycle." In *Women in the Biblical World*, edited by Elizabeth A. McCabe. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- Parker, Julie Faith. 2013. *Valuable and Vulnerable. Children in the Hebrew Bible, Especially the Elisha Cycle*. Providence, RI: Brown University.
- Parker, Julie F. 2015a. "Book Review, *Children in the Bible: A Fresh Approach*, by Anne Richards." *Theology* 118 (1–2): 41.
- Parker, Julie F. 2015b. "Book Review, *Give Me Children or I Shall Die: Children and Communal Survival in Biblical Literature*, by Laurel W. Koepf-Taylor." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 77 (1): 141–42.
- Parker, Julie F. 2016a. "Children in the Hebrew Bible." In *Oxford Bibliographies in Biblical Studies*, edited by Christopher Matthews. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Parker, Julie F. 2016b. "Review of *The Power of Children: The Construction of Christian Families in the Greco-Roman World*, by Margaret Y. Macdonald." *Review of Biblical Literature* 1.
- Parker, Julie F., and Kathleen Gallagher Elikins. 2016. "Children in Biblical Narrative and Childist Biblical Interpretation." In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Narrative*, edited by Danna Nolan Fewell, 422–33. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Parkes, Peter. 2003. "Fostering fealty: A comparative analysis of tributary allegiances of adoptive kinship." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 45 (4): 741–82.
- Parkes, Peter. 2006. "Celtic fosterage: adoptive kinship and clientage in northwest Europe." *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 48 (2): 359–95.
- Parkin, Tim G. 1992. *Demography and Roman society*. Baltimore/London: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Parkin, Tim G. 2010. "Life Cycle." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and the Family vol. 1: Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 97–114, 199–201. Oxford: Berg.

- Parkin, Tim G. 2011. "The Roman Life Course and the Family." In *A Companion to families in the Greek and Roman worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 276–290. Oxford and Malden, MA: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Parkin, Tim. 2013. "The Demography of Infancy and Early Childhood in the Ancient World." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 40–61. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Patai, Raphael. 1959. *Sex and Family in the Bible and the Middle East*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Patera, Maria. 2005. "Comment effrayer les enfants: le cas de Mormo/Mormoluke et du mormolukeion." *Kernos* 18: 371–90.
- Patera, Maria. 2014. *Figures grecques de l'épouvante de l'antiquité au présent: peurs enfantines et adultes*. Leiden; Boston: Brill.
- Patlagean, Evelyne. 1969. "Sur la limitation de la fécondité dans la haute époque byzantine." *Annales ESC* 24: 1353–1369.
- Patlagean, Evelyne. 1973. "L'enfant et son avenir dans la famille byzantine (IVe–XIIe siècles)." *Annales de démographie historique*: 85–93.
- Patlagean, Evelyne. 1977. *Pauvreté économique et pauvreté sociale à Byzance. 4e–7e siècles*. Paris/La Haye: EHESS.
- Patlagean, Evelyne. 1978. "Familles chrétiennes d'Asie Mineure et histoire démographique du IVe siècle." In *Transformations et conflits au IVe siècle après J.–C.: Colloque organisé par la Fédération Internationale des Etudes Classiques, Bordeaux 7. au 12. septembre 1970. (Antiquitas Reihe, 1:29)*, 169–86. Bonn: Rudolf Habelt Verlag.
- Patterson, Cynthia B. 1985. "'Not worth the rearing.' The causes of infant exposure in ancient Greece." *Transactions of the American Philological Association (TAPhA)* 115: 103–23.
- Patterson, Cynthia B. 1998. *The Family in Greek History*. Cambridge (Mass.)/London Harvard University Press.
- Patterson, Cynthia B. 2013. "Education in Plato's Laws." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 365–380. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Pavlovskis, Zoja. 1976. "'Aeneid' V: the old and the young." *Classical Journal* 71:193–205.
- Pearce, John. 2001. "Infants, Cemeteries and Communities in the Roman Provinces." In *TRAC 2000. Proceedings of the Tenth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology*

- Conference: held at the Institute of Archaeology, University College London 6th–7th April 2000*, edited by Gwyn Davies, Andrew Gardner and Kris Lockyear, 125–42. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Pearl, O. 1985. "Apprentice Contract." *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 22: 255–259.
- Pearson, J. A., R. E. M. Hedges, T. I. Molleson, and M. Ozbeck. 2010. "Exploring the relationship between weaning and infant mortality: an isotope case study from Asikli Hoyuk and Cayonu Tepesi." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 143:448–57.
- Pedrucci, Giulia. 2013a. *L'allattamento nella Grecia di epoca arcaica e classica*. Rome: Scienze e lettere.
- Pedrucci, Giulia. 2013b. *L'isola delle "madri". Una rilettura della documentazione archeologica di donne con bambini in Sicilia*. Roma: Scienze e lettere.
- Pedrucci, Giulia. 2013c. "Sangue mestruale e latte materno: riflessioni e nuove proposte. Intorno all'allattamento nella Grecia antica." *Gesnerus* 70: 260–291.
- Pedrucci, Giulia. 2014. "Cuccioli d'uomo, cuccioli di cane. nuove proposte per l'interpretazione del materiale proveniente dalla necropoli di Lugnano in Teverina." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 185–216. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Pedrucci, Giulia. 2015. Baliatico, αἰδώς e malocchio: capire l'allattamento nella Grecia di epoca arcaica e classica anche con l'aiuto delle fonti romane. *Eugesta* (<http://eugesta.recherche.univ-lille3.fr/revue/>) 5: 27–53.
- Pelling, Christopher. 1990. "Childhood and personality in Greek Biography." In *Characterization and Individuality in Greek Literature*, edited by Christopher Pelling, 213–244. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Pellizer, Ezio. 1997. "Miti di fondazione e infanti abbandonati." In *Filosofia, storia, immaginario filosofico*, edited by Gian Franco Gianotti and Marcella Guglielmo, 81–93. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso.
- Penella, Robert J. 2015. "The Progymnasmata and Progymnasmatic Theory in Imperial Greek Education." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 160–171. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Pentti, Mikko. 2015. "The Role of Servants in the Upbringing of the Roman Elite Girls in Late Antiquity." In *Agents and Objects. Children in Pre–Modern Europe*, edited by K. Mustakallio and J. Hanska, 113–131. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.

- Percy, William Armstrong. 1996. *Pederasty and pedagogy in ancient Greece*. Champaign: University of Illinois Press.
- Pergami, Federico. 1998. "Interesse pubblico e tutela del privato nella legislazione tardoimperiale in materia di processo fiscale." In *Atti dell'Accademia romanistica costantiniana XII (In onore di Manlio Sargenti)*, edited by Giuliano Crifò and Stefano Giglio, 413–31. Napoli: Edizioni scientifiche italiane.
- Pernot, Laurent, ed. 2008. *A l'école des anciens: professeurs, élèves et étudiants: précédé d'un entretien avec Jacqueline de Romilly*. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Petermandl, W. 1997. "Kinderarbeit im Italien der Prinzipatzeit. Ein Beitrag zur Sozialgeschichte des Kindes." *Laverna* 8: 113–36.
- Peters, Greg. 2002. "Spiritual Marriage in Early Christianity: 1 Cor 7:25–38 in Modern Exegesis and the Earliest Church." *Trinity Journal* 23 (2): 211–24.
- Peters, Greg. 2003. "Offering sons to God in the monastery: child oblation, monastic benevolence, and the Cistercian order in the Middle Ages." *Cistercian Studies Quarterly* 38 (3):285–95.
- Petersen, Joan M. 1994. "The education of girls in fourth-century Rome." In *The Church and Childhood: papers read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Diana Wood, 29–38. Oxford: The Ecclesiastical History Society and Blackwell.
- Peterson, Erik. 1934. "Das jugendliche Alter der Lectoren." *Ephemerides Liturgicae* 48 (8): 437–42.
- Petrini, Mark J. 1997. *The Child and the Hero: Coming of Age in Catullus and Vergil*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Phenix, Robert. 2010. "The Contribution of Social Science Research to the Study of Children and Childhood in Pre-Modern Ethiopia." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia B. Horn and Robert R. Phenix, 375–405. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Philippe, B. 1991. "Age et croissance des enfants: méthode d'étude et de comparaison." In *Ville et campagne en Europe occidentale: Ve–XIIIe siècle*, edited by L. Buchet, 103–112. Paris: CNRS.
- Pilch, John J. 1993. "'Beat his ribs while he is young' (Sir 30:12): A window on the Mediterranean world." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 23: 101–13.
- Pilkington, Nathan. 2013. "Growing Up Roman: Infant Mortality and Reproductive Development." *Journal of Interdisciplinary History* 44 (1): 1–35.

- Pipili, M. 1991. "Hermes and the Child Dionysos: What did Pausanias see on the Amyklai Throne?" In *Stips Votiva. Papers presented to C.M. Stibbe*, edited by M. Gnade, 143–147. Amsterdam: Allard Pierson Museum/University of Amsterdam.
- Pirenne–Delforge, Vinciane. 2004. "Qui est la Kourotrophos athénienne?" In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité, Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 171–85. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Pisani, Marcella. 2012. "Iconografia e funzione delle terrecotte figurate nelle sepolture ellenistiche d'infanti e di adolescenti della necropoli nord–orientale di Tebe." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 367–386. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenneet Africaine.
- Pitarakis, Brigitte. "The material culture of childhood in Byzantium." In *Becoming Byzantine: Children and Childhood in Byzantium*, edited by Arietta Papaconstantinou and Alice–Mary Talbot, 167–251. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Pizzolato, Luigi F. 1996. *Morir giovani: il pensiero antico di fronte allo scandalo della morte premature*. Vol. 22, *Lecture cristiane del primo millennio*. Cinisello Balsamo (MI): Paoline.
- Plank, Frans. 1983. "Coming into being among the Anglo–Saxons." In *Current Topics in English Historical Linguistics. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on English Historical Linguistics Held at Odense University, 13–15 April 1981*, edited by Michael Davenport, Erik Hansen and Hans Frede Nielsen, 239–78. Odense: Odense University Press.
- Platz–Horster, Gertrud. 2000. "Gold fürs Jenseits. Römischer Kinderschmuck aus Israel." *Jahrbuch der Berliner Museen* 42: 59–69.
- Pleasants, Phyllis Rodgerson. 1989. "Making Christian the Christians: The baptismal instructions of John Chrysostom." *Greek Orthodox Theological Review* 34: 379–92.
- Poinsotte, Jean–Michel 1996. "Le témoignage de Tertullien sur les sacrifices d'enfants à Carthage (Apol., 9, 2–6) est–il credible?" *Lalies* 16: 29–33.
- Pollini, John. 2001. "Two Bronze Portrait Busts of Slave–Boys from a Shrine of Cobannus in Roman Gaul." *Studia Varia II: Occasional Papers on Antiquities of The J. Paul Getty Museum* 10: 115–52.
- Pollini, John. 2003. "Slave–Boys for Sexual and Religious Service: Images of Pleasure and Devotion." In *Flavian Rome: Culture, Image, Text*, edited by Anthony Boyle and William J. Dominik, 149–66. Leiden: Brill.

- Pollitt, J. J. 2015. "Education in the Visual Arts." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 375–386. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Polychronakou–Sgouritsa, Naya. 1987. "Children burials in Mycenaean Greece [Eng. summary]." *Αρχαιολογικόν Δελτίον, Μελέτες* 42: 8–29.
- Pomadere, Maia. 2005. "L'attitude face a la mort des enfants dans les communautes egeennes pratiquant l'incineration (XIII–VIII siecle)." *Ktema* 30: 153–60.
- Pomeroy, Sarah B. 1977. "Technikai kai Mousikai: The education of women in the fourth century and in the Hellenistic period." *American Journal of Ancient History* 2: 51–68.
- Pomeroy, Sarah B. 1983. "Infanticide in Hellenistic Greece." In *Images of Women in Antiquity*, edited by Averil Cameron and Amélie Kuhrt, 207–222. London/Canberra Croom Helm.
- Pomeroy, Sarah B. 1986. "Copronyms and the exposure of infants in Egypt." In *Studies in Roman Law memory of A.Arthur Schiller*, edited by R.S. Bagnall and W.V. Harris, 147–62. Leiden: Brill.
- Pomeroy, Sarah B. 1997. *Families in Classical and Hellenistic Greece: Representations and Realities*. Oxford/New York Oxford University Press.
- Pomeroy, Sarah B., ed. 1999. *Plutarch's Advice to the Bride and Groom and A Consolation to his Wife: English Translations, Commentary, Interpretive Essays, and Bibliography*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Poplin, François. 1992. "Les jeux d'osselets antiques." *Jeux et jouets dans l'Antiquité et le Moyen Age: Les Dossiers de l'Archéologie* 168: 46–47.
- Pouderon, Bernard. 2007. "Tu ne tueras pas (l'enfant dans le ventre). Recherches sur la condamnation de la contraception comme homicide dans les premiers siècles de l'Eglise." *Revue des Sciences Religieuses* 81 (2): 229–48.
- Powell, Anton. 2015. "Spartan Education " In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 90–111. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Powell, L.A., R.C. Redfern, A.R. Millard and D.R. Gröcke. 2014. "Infant Feeding Practices in Roman London: Evidence from Isotopic Analyses." In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond*, edited by M. Carroll and E.–J. Graham, 89–110. Portsmouth (RI) Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Pratt, Louise. 2007. "The Parental Ethos of the Iliad." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 25–40. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies.

- Pratt, Louise. 2009. "Diomedes, the fatherless hero of the Iliad." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 141–161. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Pratt, Louise. 2013. "Play, Pathos and Precocity: The Three 'P's of Greek Literary Childhood." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 227–248. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Prescendi, Francesca. 2010. "Children and the Transmission of Religious Knowledge." In *Children, Memory, and Family Identity in Roman Culture*, edited by V. Dasen and T. Späth, 73–93. Oxford/New York: Oxford University Press.
- Prescendi, Francesca. 2011. "Divine Fathers, Virgin Mothers and Founding Children. Italic Myths about Conception and Birth." In *Infancy gospels: stories and identities*, edited by Claire Clivaz and et al., 3–14. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Price, Theodore Hadzisteliou. 1978. *Kourotropohos: Cults and Representations of the Greek Nursing Deities*. Leiden: Brill.
- Prinzing, Günter. 2009. "Observations on the legal status of children and the stages of childhood in Byzantium." In *Becoming Byzantine: Children and Childhood in Byzantium*, edited by Arietta Papaconstantinou and Alice–Mary Talbot, 15–33. Washington D.C.: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Pritchard, David M. 2015. "Athens." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 112–122. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Prosperi–Valenti, G. 1985. "Attori–bambini del mondo romano attraverso le testimonianze epigrafiche." *Epigraphica* 47: 71–82.
- Prowse, T. L., S.R. Saunders, H.P. Schwarcz, P. Garnsey, R. Macchiarelli and L. Bondioli 2008. "Isotopic and Dental Evidence for Infant and Young Child Feeding Practices in an Imperial Roman Skeletal Sample." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 137 (3): 294–308.
- Prowse, T., S. Saunders, C. Fitzgerald, L. Bondioli, R. Macchiarelli 2010. "Growth, Morbidity, and Mortality in Antiquity. A Case Study from Imperial Rome." In *Human Diet and Nutrition in Biocultural Perspective: Past Meets Present*, edited by T. Moffat and T. Prowse, 173–196. New York: Berghahn Books.
- Pudsey, April. 2013. "Children in Roman Egypt." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 484–509. New York: Oxford University Press.

- Pudsey, April. 2015. "Children in late Roman Egypt: Christianity, the Family and Everyday Life." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio and V. Vuolanto, 215–234. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Pudsey, April. 2017. "Children's Cultures in Graeco-Roman Egypt." In *Popular Culture in the Ancient World*, edited by L. Grig, 208–34. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pudsey, April, and Ville Vuolanto. 2017. "Being a niece or nephew: children's social environment in Roman Oxyrhynchus." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 79–96. London and New York: Routledge.
- Pugliese, Giovanni. 1985. "Assistenza all'infanzia nel principato e piae causae del diritto romano cristiana." In *Sodalitas. Scritti in onore di Antonio Guarino*, 3175–3189. Napoli: Jovene.
- Puliatti, Salvatore. 2012. "Ut patres existamus eorum qui sibi ipsi opem ferre nequeunt. Alcuni aspetti della disciplina dei minori in età tardoimperiale." *Iuris Antiqui Historia. International Journal on Ancient Law* 4: 77–92.
- Purdy, Judy Bolyard. 1998. "Remains of the dig (Excavations at Carthage by Naomi Norman / Burials of children)." *Research Reporter* 28:1, accessed August 8th. <http://researchmagazine.uga.edu/fall98/dig.html>.
- Pyy, Elina. 2014. "In Search of Peer Support: Changing Perspectives on Sisterhood in Roman Imperial Epic." *Arctos* 48: 295–318.
- Pyy, Elina. 2015. "The Horatii Legend and the Ambivalence of Youthful Heroism." In *Agents and Objects. Children in Pre-Modern Europe*, edited by K. Mustakallio and J. Hanska, 39–55. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Rabello, Alfredo Mordechai 2012. "Sull'essenzione della responsabilità penale del minore in diritto ebraico." *Iuris Antiqui Historia. International Journal on Ancient Law* 4: 105–132.
- Raden, Max. 1925. "Exposure of Infants in Roman Law and Practice." *Classical Journal* 20: 342–3.
- Raditsa, L. . 1980. "Augustus' legislation concerning marriage, procreation, love affairs and adultery." *Aufstieg und Niedergang der Römischen Welt* 2 (13): 278–339.
- Raepsaet, Georges, and Cl Decocq. 1987. "Deux regards sur l'enfance athénienne à l'époque classique: Images funéraires et Choés." *Etudes classiques* 55: 3–15.



- Raepsaet–Charlier, Marie–Thérèse. 1981. "Épouses et familles de magistrats dans les provinces romaines aux deux premiers siècles de l'Empire." *Historia* 31: 56–69.
- Raftopoulou, Eliana G. 2000. *Figures enfantines du Musée National d'Athènes Département des sculptures*. München: Hirmer Verlag.
- Rahmani, L.Y. 1981. "Finds from a sixth to seventh centuries site near Gaza: I. The toys." *Israel Exploration Journal* 31 (1–2): 72–80.
- Ramelli, Ilaria L. E. 2015. "Late Antiquity and the Transmission of Educational Ideals and Methods: The Western Empire." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 267–277. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Ramin, Jacques, and Paul Veyne. 1981. "Droit romain et société: Les hommes libres qui passent pour esclaves et l'esclavage volontaire." *Historia* 30: 472–97.
- Randl, Ulrike. 1999. "Ein neugeborenes Kind unter einer römerzeitlichen Türschwelle in Grünau. Anthropologische Befunde." *Pro Austria Romana* 49 (3–4): 22–3.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1966. "Family Life Among the Lower Classes at Rome in the First Two Centuries of the Empire." *Classical Philology* 61: 71–83.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1986a. "Children in the Roman familia." In *The Family in Ancient Rome: New Perspectives*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 170–200. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Rawson, Beryl, ed. 1986b. *The Family in Ancient Rome: New Perspectives*. Ithaca (N.Y.): Cornell University Press.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1986c. "The Roman Family." In *The Family in Ancient Rome: New Perspectives*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 1–57. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1989. "Spurii and the Roman view of illegitimacy." *Antichthon* 23: 10–41.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1991a. "Adult–Child relationships in Roman Society." In *Marriage, Divorce, and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 7–30. Canberra, A.C.: Humanities Research Centre.
- Rawson, Beryl, ed. 1991b. *Marriage, Divorce and Children in Ancient Rome*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1997a. "The Family in the ancient Mediterranean: past, present, future." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 117: 294–6.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1997b. "The Iconography of Roman Childhood." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 205–32. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Rawson, Beryl. 1997c. "Representations of Roman children and childhood." *Antichthon* 31: 74–95.
- Rawson, Beryl. 1999. "Education: the Romans and us." *Antichthon* 33: 81–98.
- Rawson, Beryl. 2001. "Children as cultural symbols: imperial ideology in the second century." In *Childhood, Class and Kin in the Roman World*, edited by Suzanne Dixon, 21–42. London/New York: Routledge.
- Rawson, Beryl. 2003a. *Children and childhood in Roman Italy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rawson, Beryl. 2003b. "Death, burial, and commemoration of children in Roman Italy." In *Early Christian Families in Context: An Interdisciplinary Approach*, edited by David L. Balch and Carolyn Osiek, S. 277–297. Grand Rapids/Cambridge, UK: Eerdmans.
- Rawson, Beryl. 2003c. "The Roman Family in recent research: state of the question." *Biblical Interpretation* 11 (2): 119–38.
- Rawson, Beryl. 2005. "The future of childhood studies in classics and ancient history." In *Hoping for Continuity: Childhood, Education and Death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by K. Mustakallio, J. Hanska, H.–L. Sainio, and V. Vuolanto, 1–12. Rome: Insitutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Rawson, Beryl, ed. 2011. *A Companion to families in the Greek and Roman worlds*. Oxford and Malden, MA: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Rawson, Beryl, and Paul Weaver, eds. 1997. *The Roman family in Italy: status, sentiment, space*. Oxford/Canberra Clarendon Press.
- Réal, Isabelle. 2001. *Vies de saints et vie de famille. Représentation et système de la parenté dans le royaume mérovingien (481–751) d'après les sources hagiographiques*. Turnhout: Brepols.
- Redfern, Rebecca. 2007. "The influence of culture upon childhood: an osteological study of Iron Age and Romano–British Dorset." In *Age and Aging in the Roman Empire*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 171–194. Portsmouth, Rhode Island: Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Redfern, Rebecca C., and Rebecca L. Gowland. 2012. "A Bioarchaeological Perspective on the Pre–Adult Stages of the Life Course: Implications for the Care and Health of Children in the Roman Empire." In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Mary Harlow and Lena Larsson Lovén, 11–140. New York and London: Continuum.

- Reeder, Caryn A. 2012. *The Enemy in the Household: Family Violence in Deuteronomy and Beyond*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic.
- Reggiani, Anna Maria. 1990. *Educazione e scuola*. Vol. 10, *Vitae costumi dei Romani antichi*. Roma: Edizione Quasar.
- Reggiani, Anna Maria. 1997. "La scuola nel mondo romano." *Archeo* 151 (9): 57–77.
- Rehak, Paul. 2007. "Children's Work: Girls as Acolytes in Aegean Ritual and Cult." In *Coming of Age: Constructions of Childhood in the Ancient World*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 206–25. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies, Athens.
- Reinhartz, Adele. 1992. "Philo on Infanticide." *Studia Philonica Annual* 4: 42–58.
- Reinhartz, Adele. 1993. "Parents and Children: A Philonic Perspective." In *The Jewish Family in Antiquity*, edited by Shaye J. D. Cohen, 61–88. Atlanta: Scholars Press.
- Renaut, M–H. 1997. "Le droit de l'enfant adultérin de l'époque romaine à aujourd'hui: ou l'histoire d'un exclu accédant à la vie juridique." *Revue historique* 602: 369–408.
- Revell, Louise. 2005. "The Roman life course: a view from the inscriptions." *European Journal of Archaeology* 8 (1): 43–63.
- Revell, Louise. 2010. "Geography and the Environment." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and the Family*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 61–78, 194–6. Oxford: Berg.
- Rey, André–Louis. 2004. "Autour des nourrissons Byzantines et de leur régime." In *Naissance et petite enfance dans l'Antiquité. Actes du colloque de Fribourg, 28 novembre–1er décembre 2001*, edited by Véronique Dasen, 363–75. Fribourg: Academie Press.
- Reydams–Schils, Gretchen. 2015. "Hellenistic and Roman Philosophy." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 123–133. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Ribichini, Sergio. 1987. *Il Tofet e il sacrificio dei fanciulli*. Vol. 2, *Sardó*. Sassari: Chiarella.
- Ribichini, Sergio. 1990. "Il sacrificio di fanciulli nel mondo punico: Testimonianze e problemi." In *Riti funerari e di olocausto nella Sardegna fenicia e punica*, 45–66. Cagliari: Edizioni della torre.
- Richards, Anne. 2013. *Children in the Bible: A Fresh Approach*. London: SPCK Publishing.
- Richardson, Peter. 2004. *Building Jewish in the Roman East*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press.

- Riché, Pierre. 1962. *La Culture Médiévale. Education et culture dans l'occident barbare: VI–VIIIème siècles*. Paris: Seuil.
- Riché, Pierre. 1973. "L'enfant dans le Haut Moyen Age." *Annales de démographie historique*: 95–98.
- Riché, Pierre. 1991a. "Faut-il baptiser les enfants." In *Rituels. Mélanges offerts au Père Gy O. P.*, edited by P. de Clerck and E. Palazzo, 447–53. Paris: Cerf.
- Riché, Pierre. 1991b. "Réflexions sur l'histoire de l'éducation dans le Haut Moyen Âge (Ve–XIe siècles)." In *Éducatons médiévales, L'enfance, l'école, l'Église en Occident (VIe–XVe siècles)*, edited by J. Verger, 17–38. Paris: Institut National de Recherche Pédagogique.
- Riché, Pierre. 1992. "L'éducation religieuse par les femmes dans le Haut Moyen Âge: le "Manuel" de Dhuoda." In *La religion de ma mère. Le rôle des femmes dans la transmission de la foi*, edited by J. Delumeau, 37–49. Paris: Cerf.
- Richter, Tonio Sebastian. 2005. "What's in a Story? Cultural Narratology and Coptic Child Donation Documents." *Journal of Juristic Papyrology* 35: 237–64.
- Ricl, Marijana. 2001. "Donations of Slaves and Freeborn Children to Deities in Roman Macedonia and Phrygia: A Reconsideration." *Tyche* 16: 127–60.
- Ricl, Marijana, and Hasan Malay. 2005. "Anthropoi Threptikoi in a new inscription from Hypaipa." *Epigraphica Anatolica* (38): 45–52.
- Rico, Christian, ed. 1996. *Médée et la violence, Pallas*. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires Mirail–Toulouse.
- Riddle, John M. 1992. *Contraception and Abortion from the Ancient World to the Renaissance*. Cambridge (MA): Harvard University Press.
- Riddle, John M. 1997. *Eve's Herbs: A History of Contraception and Abortion in the West*. Cambridge (MA): Harvard University Press.
- Riggsby, Andrew M. 2015. "Roman Legal Education." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 444–451. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Rihll, Tracey E. 2003. "Teaching and Learning in Classical Athens." *Greece and Rome* 50: 168–90.
- Rinaldi, M.R. 1956. "Ricerche sui giocattoli nell'antichità." *Epigraphica* 18: 1104–1129.
- Ritti, Tullia, Celal Şimşek, and Haşim Yıldız. 2000. "Dediche e katagraphai dal santuario frigio di Apollo Lairbenos." *Epigraphica Anatolica* 32: 1–88.
- Rives, James B. 1994. "Tertullian on child sacrifice." *Museum Helveticum* 51: 54–63.

- Rizzi, Marco. 2012. "I giovani nel cristianesimo antico tra metafora e norma." *Iuris Antiqui Historia. International Journal on Ancient Law* 4: 67–76.
- Robb, Kevin. 1994. *Literacy and Paideia in Ancient Greece*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Robbins, Emmet. 1993. "The Education of Achilles." *Quaderni Urbinati di Cultura Classica* 45 (3): 7–20.
- Robertson, Bruce. 2000. "The Scrutiny of New Citizens at Athens." In *Law and Social Status in Classical Athens*, edited by V. J. Hunter and J. Edmondson, 149–174. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Robertson, Noel. 1983. "The Riddle of the Arrhephoria at Athens." *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology* 87: 241–88.
- Rogers, Steven A. 2002 (May). "The Parent–Child Relationship as an Archetype for the Relationship Between God and Humanity in Genesis." *Pastoral Psychology* 50 (5): 377–85.
- Rohnbogner A., and M. E. Lewis. 2017. "Poundbury Camp in Context – A New Perspective on the Lives of Children from Urban and Rural Roman England." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 162: 208–28.
- Roisman, Hanna M. 1997. "The appropriation of a son: Sophocle's Philoctetes." *Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies* 38: 127–71.
- Romer, Willem H. Ph. 1982. "Geburtsbeschworungen." In *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments*. Vol. 2: *Religiöse Texte*, edited by Rykle Borger et al, 204–07. Gütersloher, Germany: Gütersloher Verlagshaus Gerd Mohn.
- Rose, Charles Brian. 1990. "'Princes' and and barbarians on the Ara Pacis." *American Journal of Archaeology* 94: 453–67.
- Rosemann, Gertrud. 1993. *Spielzeug der Antike*. Hanau–Wilhelmsbad: Hessisches Puppenmuseum.
- Rosenstock, Bruce. 1992. "Fathers and sons: irony in the Cratylus." *Arethusa* 25: 385–417.
- Roskam, Geert. 2004. "From Stick to Reasoning. Plutarch on the Communication between Teacher and Pupil." *Wiener Studien* 117: 93–114.
- Rossi, Frédéric. 1993. "Deux poupées en ivoire d'époque romaine à Yverdon–les–Bains VD." *Archéologie Suisse* 16 (4): 152–157.
- Rota, Simona. 1997. "Bambini e giovani nelle tragedie di Seneca." In *Seneca e i giovani*, edited by Andrea Balbo and Italo Lana, 157–96. Venosa: Edizioni Osanna Venosa.
- Rothe, Ursula. 2011. "Der Grabstein der Severina Nutrix aus Köln: eine neue Deutung." *Germania* 89: 191–214.

- Rougé, Jean. 1983. "Escroquerie et brigandage en Afrique romaine au temps de saint Augustin (Ep.8\* et 10\*)." In *Les Lettres de saint Augustin découvertes par Johannes Divjak, Communications présentées au colloque des 20 et 21 Septembre 1982*, 177–188. Paris: Études Augustiniennes.
- Roussel, Pierre. 1943. "L'exposition des enfants à Sparte." *Revue des Etudes Anciennes* 45: 5–17.
- Rousselle, Aline. 1983. *Porneia. De la maîtrise du corps à la privation sensorielle*. Paris: PUF. Translated in English by Felicia Pheasant, under the title *Porneia: On Desire and the Body in Antiquity*. New York: Blackwell, 1988.
- Rousselle, Aline. 1996. "The Family under the Roman Empire. Signs and Gestures." In *A History of the Family*, edited by André Burguière, 270–310. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press. Original edition, French 1986.
- Rouvier–Jeanlin, Micheline. 1995. "Les jouets en terre cuite de la Gaule romaine." *Bulletin de l'Association Guillaume Budé*: 77–84.
- Rowlandson, Jane, ed. 1998. *Women and Society in Greek and Roman Egypt: A Sourcebook*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press.
- Rubinstein, Lene. 1993. *Adoption in IVth Century Athens*. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum Press.
- Rubinstein, Lene. 1999. "Adoption in Classical Athens." In *Adoption et Fosterage*, edited by Mireille Corbier, 45–62. Paris: De Boccard.
- Rubinstein, Lene, M. H. Hansen, T. H. Nielsen, T. Vestergreen, and L. Bjertrup. 1991. "Adoption in Hellenistic and Roman Athens." *Classica et Mediaevalia* 42: 139–151.
- Rudhart, Jean. 1963. "Sur quelques bûchers d'enfants découverts dans la ville d'Athènes." *Museum Helveticum* 20: 10–20.
- Rühfel, Hilde. 1984a. *Das Kind in der griechischen Kunst. Von der minoisch–mykenischen Zeit bis zum Hellenismus*. Vol. 18, *Kulturgeschichte der antiken Welt*. Mainz: Von Zabern.
- Rühfel, Hilde. 1984b. *Kinderleben im klassischen Athen. Bilder auf klass. Vasen*. Vol. 19, *Kulturgeschichte der antiken Welt*. Mainz: Von Zabern.
- Rühfel, Hilde. 1988. "Ammen und Kinderfrauen im klassischen Athen." *Antike Welt* 19 (4): 43–57.
- Ruiz Sanchez, Marcos. 2004. *Visiones mítico–religiosas del padre en la antigüedad clásica, Monografías y estudios de antigüedad griega y rom.* Madrid: Signifer.

- Russell, Josiah Cox 1985. *The Control of Late Ancient and Medieval Population*. Philadelphia (Pa.): American Philosophical Society.
- Russo, Sergio. 2014. "Cannibalismo infantile fra mito e ritualità." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 403–441. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Rutgers, Leonard 2015. "Catacombs and Health in Christian Rome." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio, and V. Vuolanto, 35–51. Leuven & Walpole Peeters.
- Rutter, Jeremy B. 2003. "Children in Aegean Prehistory." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 31–57. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Safrai, S, and M. Stern, eds. 1974. *The Jewish People in the First Century*. Vol. 1. Assen/Amsterdam: Van Gorcum.
- Safrai, S, and M. Stern, eds. 1976. *The Jewish People in the First Century*. Vol. 2. Assen/Amsterdam: Van Gorcum.
- Saller, Richard P. 1984. "Familia, domus, and the Roman conception of the family." *Phoenix* 38: 336–55.
- Saller, Richard P. 1986. "Patria Potestas and the stereotype of the Roman family." *Continuity and Change* 1: 7–22.
- Saller, Richard P. 1987a. "Men's age at marriage and its consequences for the Roman family." *Classical Philology* 82: 21–34.
- Saller, Richard P. 1987b. "Slavery and the Roman Family." In *Classical Slavery*, edited by Moses I. Finley, 65–87. London–Totowa (NJ): F. Cass.
- Saller, Richard P. 1988. "Pietas, obligation and authority in the Roman family." In *Alte Geschichte und Wissenschaftsgeschichte: Festschrift für Karl Christ zum 65. Geburtstag*, edited by Peter von Kneissl and Volker Losemann, 392–410. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft.
- Saller, Richard P. 1991. "Corporal punishment, authority, and obedience in the Roman household." In *Marriage, Divorce and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 144–65. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Saller, Richard P. 1994. *Patriarchy, Property and Death in the Roman Family*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Saller, Richard P. 1997. "Roman kinship: structure and sentiment." In *The Roman Family: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 7–34. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Saller, Richard P. 2002. "Women, slaves and the economy of the Roman household." In *Early Christian Families in Context: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue*, edited by David L. Balch and Carolyn Osiek, 185–204. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Saller, Richard P., and Brent D. Shaw. 1984. "Tombstones and Roman Family Relations in the Principate: Civilians, Soldiers and Slaves." *JRS* 74 124–56.
- Salmon, Pierre. 1974. *Population et dépopulation dans l'Empire romain*. Vol. 137, *Collection Latomus*. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.
- Salmon, Pierre. 1999. *La limitation des naissances dans la société romaine*. Vol. 250, *Collection Latomus*. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.
- Salomies, Olli. 2000. "Names and adoption in Ancient Rome." In *Adoption et fosterage*, edited by Mireille Corbier, 141–56. Paris: De Boccard.
- Salza Prina Ricotti, Eugenia. 1995. *Giochi e giocattoli*. Roma: Quasar.
- Salzmann–Mitchell, Patricia. 2012b. "Tenderness or Taboo. Images of Breast–Feeding Mothers in Greek and Latin Literature." In *Mothering and Motherhood in Ancient Greece and Rome*, edited by L. Hackworth Petersen and P. Salzmann–Mitchell, 141–164. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Samuel, Alan E. 1965. "The Role of Paramone Clauses in Ancient Documents." *Journal of Juristic Papyrology* 15: 221–311.
- Sanchez–Moreno Ellart, Carlos. 2004. "Notes on Some New Issues Concerning the Birth Certificates of Roman Citizens." *Journal of Juristic Papyrology* 34: 107–19.
- Sancho Andreu, Jaime. 1992. "Ritos de la infancia y la adolescencia en el antiguo rito hispánico." *Studia Anselmiana* 105: 207–245.
- Sandnes, Karl Olav. 1994. *A New Family: Conversion and Ecclesiology in the Early Church with Cross–Cultural Comparisons*. Bern: Peter Lang.
- Sandnes, Karl Olav. 2009. *The Challenge of Homer: School, Pagan Poets and Early Christianity*. Vol. 400, *Library of New Testament Studies*. New York/London: T & T Clark Int./Continuum.
- Sanna, Lorenzo. 2004. ""Ignis", accendo", "incendo". Il lussuoso sfarzo del "puer" nel poesia flavia." *Acme* 57: 287–297.
- Santinelli, Emanuelle. 1998. "Continuité ou rupture? L'adoption dans le droit mérovingien." *L'Adoption: droits et pratiques. Médiévales* 17 (35): 9–18.



- Santoro, Niccolò. 2000. "Sul tollere liberos." *Index* 20: 273–278.
- Sargenti, Manlio. 1975. "Il diritto privato nella legislazione di Costantino. Problemi e prospettive nella letteratura dello ultimo trentennio." In *Atti dell'Accademia Romanistica Costantiniana I: Atti del I Convegno internazionale. (Spello, Foligno, Perugia, 18 – 20 settembre 1973)*, 229–331. Perugia: Libreria Universitaria.
- Sasso, Sandy Eisenberg. 2001. "When Your Children Ask: A Jewish Theology of Childhood." *Conservative Judaism* 53 (4): 9–18.
- Sasson, Jack M. 1966. "Circumcision in the Ancient Near East." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 85: 474.
- Satlow, Michael L. 2001. *Jewish Marriage in Antiquity*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Schade, Kathrin. 1998. "Die zwei Gesichter der Berliner Knöchelspielerin." *Jahrbuch der Berliner Museen* 40: 187–98.
- Schade, Kathrin. 2014. "Paulina beim Faustkampf. Geschlechterrollentausch auf römischen Kindersarkophagen / Paulina Fighting. Gender Role Reversal on Roman Children's Sarcophagi." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 335–345. Münster: Waxmann.
- Schaefer, Markus. 1994. "Paulus, «Fehlgeburt «oder» unvernünftiges Kind?» Ein Interpretationsvorschlag zu 1Kor 15, 8." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 85 (3–4): 207–217.
- Schaffenrath, Florian. 2005. "Wenn der Vater mit dem Sohne." *Hermes* 133 (1): 126–8.
- Schaten, S. 1996. "Koptische Kinderschenkungsurkunde." *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie Copte* 35: 129–142.
- Scheidel, Walter. 1994. "Columellas privatae ius liberorum: Literatur, Recht, Demographie. Einige Probleme." *Latomus* 53: 513–27.
- Scheidel, Walter. 1995. "Incest revisited: three notes on the demography of sibling marriage in Roman Egypt." *Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists* 32: 143–55.
- Scheidel, Walter. 1996. *Measuring Sex, Age and Death in the Roman Empire. Explorations in Ancient Demography*. Vol. 21, *Journal of Roman Archaeology, Supplementary Series*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Scheidel, Walter. 1997. "Quantifying the Sources of Slaves in the Early Roman Empire." *Journal of Roman Studies* 87: 156–169.
- Scheidel, Walter. 2001a. *Death on the Nile: Disease and the Demography of Roman Egypt*. Vol. 28, *Mnemosyne Supplements*. Leiden: Brill.

- Scheidel, Walter, ed. 2001b. *Debating Roman Demography*. Vol. 211, *Mnemosyne Supplement*. Leiden: Brill.
- Scheidel, Walter. 2003/2009. "Brother–sister and parent–child marriage in pre–modern societies." accessed October 9th. <http://www.stanford.edu/~scheidel/incest.htm>.
- Scheidel, Walter. 2006. "Roman age structure: evidence and models." *Journal of Roman Studies* 91: 1–26.
- Scheidel, Walter. 2007. "Roman Funerary Commemoration and the Age of First Marriage." *Classical Philology* 102: 389–402.
- Scheidel, Walter. 2009. "The demographic background." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity* edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 31–40. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Schenke, Gesa. 1999. "Die Trauer um ein kleines Mädchen: Eine Bitte um Trost." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 127: 117–22.
- Schieck, Annette Paetz gen. 2015. "Kinderkleidung im spätrömischen Ägypten." In *Das Bild vom Kind im Spiegel seiner Kleidung – Von prähistorischer Zeit bis zur Gegenwart*, edited by Annette Paetz gen. Schieck and Uta–Christiane Bergemann, 76–93. Regensburg: Schnell & Steiner.
- Schlegelmilch, Sabine. 2009. *Bürger, Gott und Götterschützling. Kinderbilder der hellenistischen Kunst und Literatur. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde, Band 268*. Berlin: De Gruyter.
- Schmahl, Günther. 1974. "Lk 2,41–52 und die Kindheitserzählung des Thomas 19,1–5." *BibLeb* 15 249–58.
- Schmidt, Jens–Uwe. 1999. "Der Kindermord der fremden Kolcherin – ein tragischer Konflikt? Überlegungen zur Medea des Euripides." *Rheinisches Museum* 142: 243–72.
- Schmidt, Margot. 1968. "Die Entdeckung des Erichthonios." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts LXXXIII*: 200–2012.
- Schmidt, Margot. 1995. "Linos, Eracle ed altri ragazzi. Problemi di lettura." In *Modi e funzioni del racconto mitico nella ceramica greca, italiota ed etrusca dal VI al IV secolo A.C.*, 13–33. Salerno: Centro Studi Salernitani "Raffaele Guariglia".
- Schmidt, Martin. 1983–84. "Hephaistos lebt. Untersuchungen zur Frage der Behandlung behinderter Kinder in der Antike." *Hephaistos* 5/6: 133–61.
- Schmidt, Ulrik. 2009. "1 Thess 2.7b, c: 'Kleinkinder, die wie eine Amme Kinder versorgen.'" *New Testament Studies* 55 (1): 116–20.

- Schmitz, Philip C. 2015. "A Late Punic Narrative About Disrupted Sacrifice? Hr. Medeine N 2." In *Not Sparing the Child. Human Sacrifice in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by Daphna V. Arbel, Paul C. Burns, J.R.C. Cousland, Richard Menkis, and Dietmar Neufield, 77–90. London: Bloomsbury. T&T Clark.
- Schneider, Thomas. 2015. "God's Infanticide in the Night of Passover: Exodus 12 in the Light of Ancient Egyptian Rituals." In *Not Sparing the Child. Human Sacrifice in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by Daphna V. Arbel, Paul C. Burns, J.R.C. Cousland, Richard Menkis, and Dietmar Neufield, 52–76. London: Bloomsbury T&T Clark.
- Schoerner, Guenther. 2002. "Aphrodisische Knaben? Zur Tradition und Bedeutung der Teilentblössung in der antiken Kunst." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts (Römische Abteilung)* 109: 165–75.
- Schörner, Günther. 2014. "Mädchen für Saturn. Kultische Repräsentation weiblicher Kinder im römischen Nordafrika / Girls for Saturn. Representations of Children in Roman North Africa in a Ritual Context." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 363–375. Münster: Waxmann.
- Schroeder, Caroline T. 2009a. "Children in Early Egyptian Monasticism." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by Cornelia B. Horn and Robert R. Phenix, 317–38. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Schroeder, Caroline T. 2009b. "Queer Eye for the Ascetic Guy? Homoeroticism, Children, and the Making of Monks in Late Antique Egypt." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 77 (2): 333–47.
- Schroeder, Caroline T. 2011. "Monastic Family Values: The Healing of Children in Late Antique Egypt." *Coptica* 10: 21–28.
- Schroeder, Caroline T. 2012. "Child Sacrifice in Egyptian Monastic Culture: From Familial Renunciation to Jephthah's Lost Daughter." *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 20 (2): 269–302.
- Schroeder, Hans Hartmut. 1972. *Eltern und Kinder in der Verkündigung Jesu: Eine hermeneutische und exegetische Untersuchung*. Hamburg: Evangelischer Verlag.
- Schultz, Fritz. 1942–43. "Roman Registers of Birth and Birth Certificates." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 32/33 (1–2): 78–91, 55–64.
- Schulze, Harald. 1998. *Ammen und Pädogen, Sklavinnen und Sklaven als Erziehen in der antiken Kunst und Gesellschaft*. Mainz am Rhein: Zabern.

- Schulze, Harald. 2000/02. "Feiste Pädagogen Typologie und Deutung von Terrakotten griechischer Erzieher." *Humanistische Bildung* 21/22: 31–70.
- Schwartz, Daniel. 2004. "Did the Jews Practice Infant Exposure and Infanticide in Antiquity?" *Studia Philonica Annual* 16: 61–95.
- Schwartz, J.H., F. Houghton, R. Macchiarelli, and L. Bondioli. 2010. "Skeletal Remains from Punic Carthage Do Not Support Systematic Sacrifice of Infants." *PLoS ONE* 5 (2). doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0009177.
- Schwartz, J.H., F.D. Houghton, L. Bondioli, and R. Macchiarelli. 2012. "Bones, teeth, and estimating age of perinates: Carthaginian infant sacrifice revisited." *Antiquity* 86: 738–745.
- Schwartz, Sandra. 1999. "Callirhoe's choice: biological vs legal paternity." *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies* 40 (1): 23–52.
- Sciacca, Filippo. 2014. "Le nascite traumatiche di Dioniso: iniziazioni e gruppi dionisiaci." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 341–360. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Sciarrino, Enrica. 2015. "Schools, Teachers, and Patrons in Mid–Republican Rome." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 226–239. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Scilabra, Carla. 2012. "Veneri pupa negata. Giocattoli in tomba: casi di studio dall'Occidente greco." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 387–402. Aix–en–Provence: Bibliothèqued' Archéologie Méditerranéenneet Africaine.
- Scorza Barcellona, Francesco 1991. "Infanzia e martirio: la testimonianza della più antica letteratura cristiana." In *Bambini santi. Rappresentazioni dell'infanzia e modelli agiografici*, edited by A. Benvenuti Papi and E. Giannarelli, 59–84. Torino: Rosenberg & Sellier.
- Scott, Eleanor. 1990. "A critical review of the interpretation of infant burials in Roman Britain, with particular reference to villas." *Journal of Theoretical Archaeology* 1: 30–46.
- Scott, Eleanor. 1991. "Animal and infant burials in Romano–British villas: a revitalization movement." In *Sacred and profane. Proceedings of a conference on Archaeology, Ritual and Religion*, edited by Paul Garwood, 115–21. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Scott, Eleanor. 1992. "Images and contexts of infants and infant burials: some thoughts on some cross–cultural evidence." *Archaeological Review from Cambridge* 11 (1): 77–92.

- Scott, Eleanor. 1999. *The Archaeology of Infancy and Infant Death*. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Scott, Eleanor. 2000. "Unpicking a myth: the infanticide of female and disabled infants in antiquity." In *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual Theoretical Roman Archaeology Conference, London 2000*, edited by Gwyn Davies et al., 143–51. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Scott, Eleanor. 2001. "Killing the female? Archaeological narratives of infanticide." In *Gender and the Archaeology of Death*, edited by Bettina Arnold and Nancy L. Wicker, 1–22. Walnut Creek: AltaMira Press.
- Scott, James M. 1992. *Adoption as Sons of God: An Exegetical Investigation Into the Background of Huiiothesia in the Pauline Corpus*. Vol. 48, *Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament, 2. Reihe*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Sebesta, Judith. 2005. "The toga praetexta of Roman Children and Praetextate Garments." In *The Clothed Body in the Ancient World*, edited by L. Cleland, M. Harlow and L. Llewellyn-Jones, 114–120. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Seibert, J. 1994. "Kindersegnung Jesu." *Lexikon der christlichen Ikonographie (LCI) 2*: 513.14.
- Seifert, Martina. 2001. "Vom Kind zum Manne. Rituale der 'Mannwerdung' im klassischen Athen." *Ethnoscripts 3*: 68–81.
- Seifert, Martina. 2007. "Kleine Bärinnen in Brauron? Ein Kult und seine Interpretation." In *Archäologie zwischen Befund und Rekonstruktion. Festschrift für Renate Rolle*, edited by B. Kraus F. Andraschko, and B. Meller, 55–71. Hamburg: Kovač.
- Seifert, Martina. 2009. "Choes, Anthesteria und die Sozialisationsstufen der Phratrie." In *Komplexe Bilder, Hefte des Archäologischen Seminars der Universität Bern*, edited by M. Seifert, 85–100. Berlin & Basel: Leonhard-Thurneysser-Verlag.
- Seifert, Martina. 2011. *Dazugehören: Kinder in Kulturen und Festen von Oikos und Phratrie: Bildanalysen zu attischen Sozialisationsstufen des 6. bis 4. Jahrhunderts v. Chr.* Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag.
- Seifert, Martina. 2013. "'Temple-Boys' – Zur Dekonstruktion Einer Forschungsdebatte." *Hephaistos 30*: 29–52.
- Serghidou, Anastasia, ed. 2007. *Fear of Slaves – Fear of Enslavement in the Ancient Mediterranean. Peur de l'esclave – Peur de l'esclavage en Méditerranée ancienne (Discours, représentations, pratiques)*. Franche-Comté: Presses universitaires de Franche-Comté.
- Settis, Salvatore. 1975. "Per l'interpretazione di Piazza Armerina." *Mélanges de l'École française de Rome 85*: 938–41.

- Severy–Hoven, Beth. 2003. *Augustus and the Family at the Birth of the Roman Empire*. London: Routledge.
- Severy–Hoven, Beth A., and Teresa Ramsby. 2007. "Gender, Sex, and the Domestication of the Empire in Art of the Augustan Age." *Arethusa* 40 (1): 43–71.
- Shapiro, Helen A. 2003. "Fathers and Sons, Men and Boys." In *Coming of Age in Ancient Greece: Images of Childhood from the Classical Past*, edited by Jenifer Neils and John H. Oakley, 85–111. New Haven/London: Yale University Press.
- Shaw, Brent D. 1984. "Latin Funeral Epigraphy and Family Life in the Later Roman Empire." *Historia* 33: 457–97.
- Shaw, Brent D. 1987a. "The age of Roman girls at marriage: some reconsiderations." *The Journal of Roman Studies* 77: 30–46.
- Shaw, Brent D. 1987b. "The family in Late Antiquity: The experience of Augustine." *Past and Present* 115: 3–51.
- Shaw, Brent D. 1991. "The cultural meaning of death: Age and gender in the Roman family." In *The Family in Italy from Antiquity to the Present*, edited by David I. Kertzer and Richard P. Saller, 66–90. Yale University Press.
- Shaw, Brent D. 2001. "Raising and killing children: two Roman Myths." *Mnemosyne* 54 (131–77).
- Shaw, Brent. 2016. "Lambs of God: An End of Human Sacrifice." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 29: 259–91.
- Shelton, Jo–Ann. 2010. "The State and the Family in Antiquity." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and the Family*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 115–231, 201–3. Oxford: Berg.
- Shepherd, Gillian. 2007. "Poor little rich kids? Status and selection in Archaic Western Greece." In *Children, Childhood and Society. IAA Interdisciplinary Series Vol. I: Studies in Archaeology, History, Literature and Art*, edited by Sally Crawford and Gillian Shepherd, 93–106. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Shumka, Leslie Joan. 1993. "Children and Toys in the Roman World: A Contribution to the History of the Roman Family." M. A. Diss., University of Victoria.
- Shumka, Leslie Joan. 2015. "Toys and Games." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 452–463. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Sichtermann, Helmut. 1969. "ΕΡΩΣ ΓΛΥΚΥΠΙΚΡΟΣ." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts (Römische Abteilung)* 76: 266–306.

- Sidoli, Nathan. 2015. "Mathematics Education." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 387–400. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Sifakis, Gregory. 1979. "Children in Greek tragedy." *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies* 26: 67–80.
- Sigismund, Markus. 2009. "'Without father, without mother, without genealogy': Fatherlessness in (Old and) New Testament." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by Sabine R. Hübner and David M. Ratzan, 83–102. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Simelon, Paul. 2003. "Tot acerba funera!" *Latomus* 62: 598–605.
- Simpson, Peter. 1991. "Aristotle's criticism of wives and children." *Apeiron* 24: 99–113.
- Sissa, Giulia. 1986. *Greek Virginity*. Translated by Arthur Goldhammer. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press.
- Sissa, Giulia. 1987. *Le corps virginal*. Paris: Vrin.
- Sissa, Giulia. 1990. "Maidenhood without Maidenhead: The Female Body in Ancient Greece." In *Before Sexuality: The Construction of the Erotic Experience in the Ancient World*, edited by David M. Halperin, John J. Winler, and Froma I. Zeitlin, 339–64. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Sissa, Giulia. 1996. "The family in ancient Athens (Fifth–fourth century BC)." In *A History of the Family, Volume I: Distant Worlds, Ancient Worlds*, edited by André Burguière et al., 194–227. Cambridge: Polity Press. Original edition, in french 1986.
- Sissa, Giulia, Yan Thomas, Aline Rousselle eds. 1986. *La Famille dans la Grèce antique et à Rome*. Paris: Editions Complexe/Armand Collins.
- Siurla–Theodoridou, Vasiliki. 1989. *Die Familie in der griechischen Kunst und Literatur des 8. bis 6. Jh. v. Chr.* Vol. 4, *Quellen und Forsch. zur antiken Welt*. München: Tutuv.
- Sivan, Hagith. 2013. "Pictorial paideia: Children in the Synagogue." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 532–558. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Sivan, Hagith. 2015. "Daughters as Disasters? Daughters and Fathers in Ancient Judaism." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio and V. Vuolanto, 289–308. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Sivan, Hagith. 2017. "Jewish childhood in the Roman Galilee: Sabbath in Tiberias (c. 300 ce)." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 198–216. London and New York: Routledge.

- Sivan, Hagith. 2018. "Ancient Jewish Traditions: Moses' Infancy and the Remaking of Biblical Miriam in Antiquity." In *Childhood in History: Perceptions of Children in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds*, edited by Reidar Aasgaard, Cornelia Horn, and Oana Maria Cojocaru, 94–110. London and New York: Routledge.
- Skinner, M. 2005. *Sexuality in Greek and Roman Culture*. Malden, Mass.: Blackwell.
- Sladden, John Cyril. 1972. "Chrysostom and confirmation." *Studia Patristica* 11: 229–33.
- Slater, William J. 1974. "Pueri, Turba Minuta." *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies of the University of London* 21: 133–40.
- Slim, Latifa. 1984. "À propos d'un cimetière d'enfants à Thysdrus." In *L'Africa Romana: Atti del I convegno di studio Sassari 16–17 dic. 1983*, edited by Attilio Mastino, 167–77. Sassari: Edizioni Gallizzi.
- Smith, Amy C. 2007. "Komos Growing Up among Satyrs and Children." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 153–71. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Smith, Mark S. 2015. "Child Sacrifice as the Extreme Case and Calculation." In *Not Sparing the Child. Human Sacrifice in the Ancient World and Beyond*, edited by Daphna V. Arbel, Paul C. Burns, J.R.C. Cousland, Richard Menkis, and Dietmar Neufeld, 3–17. London: Bloomsbury T&T Clark.
- Smith, Morton. 1975. "A Note on Burning Babies." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 95: 477–479.
- Smith, Nicholas D. 1999. "Images, education and paradox in Plato's Republic." *Apeiron* 32: 25–41.
- Smith, P., G. Avishai, J.A. Greene, and L.E. Stager. 2011. "Aging cremated infants: the problem of sacrifice at the Tophet of Carthage." *Antiquity* 85: 859–874.
- Smith, Patricia, Lawrence E. Stager, Joseph A. Greene, and Gal Avishai. 2013. "Age estimations attest to infant sacrifice at the Carthage Tophet." *Antiquity* 87: 1191–1199.
- Smodlaka Kotur, Antonija. 1994. "Alumni. Legal Status in Roman Dalmatia (the Dalmatian Evidence)." *Revue Internationale des Droits de l'Antiquite* 41: 391–409.
- Smyshliayev, Alexandre L. 2002. "La nourrice au tribunal du gouverneur romain." *Cahiers du Centre Gustav Glotz* 13: 113–39.
- Sofaer Derevenski, Joanna. 1997. "Engendering children, engendering archaeology." In *Invisible People and Processes: Writing Gender and Childhood into European Archaeology*, edited by Jenny Moore and Eleanor Scott, 192–202. London/New York: Leicester University Press.



- Sofaer Derevenski, Joanna. 2000. *Children and material culture*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Solevåg, Anna Rebecca. 2017. "Listening for the voices of two disabled girls in early Christian literature." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 287–299. London and New York: Routledge.
- Solin, Heikki. 1990. *Namenpaare: Eine Studie zur romischen Namengebung*. Helsinki: Societas Scientiarum Fennica.
- Sommer, Dion, and Maria Sommer. 2014. *Care, Socialization, and Play in Ancient Attica. A Developmental Childhood Archaeological Approach*. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press.
- Sommerville, Brian. 1999. "When Are Children Worth It? An Evolutionary Reading of Euripides' Medea." *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* 43 (1): 69–83.
- Sorabella, Jean. 2007. "Eros and the Lizard: Children, Animals, and Roman Funerary Sculpture." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy*, edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 353–70. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Soren, David. 2003. "Can archaeologists excavate evidence of malaria?" *World Archaeology* 35 (2): 193–209.
- Soren, David, and Noelle Soren, eds. 1999. *A Roman Villa and a Late-Roman Infant Cemetery: Excavation at Poggio Gramignano, Lugnano in Teverina*. Rome: L'Erma di Bretschneider.
- Sorlin, Irène. 1991. "Striges et Geloudes. Histoire d'une croyance et d'une tradition." *Travaux et mémoires* 11: 411–36.
- Sourvinou–Inwood, Christiane. 1988. *Studies in girls' transitions: Aspects of the Arkteia and age representation in Attic iconography*. Athens: Kardamitsa.
- Southon, Emma. 2012. "Fatherhood in Late Antique Gaul." In *Families in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Mary Harlow and Lena Larsson Lovén, 238–53. New York and London: Continuum.
- Southon, Emma, Mary Harlow, and Chris Callow. 2013. "The Family in the Late Antique West (AD 4–700): A Historiographical Review." In *Approaches to the Byzantine Family*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Shaun Tougher, 109–130. Birmingham: Ashgate.

- Southwell–Wright, W. 2014. "Perceptions of Infant Disability in Roman Britain." In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond*, edited by M. Carroll and E.–J. Graham, 111–130. Portsmouth (RI): Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Sparrenboom, Anna. 2014. "Wet–nursing in the Roman Empire." In *Infant Health and Death in Roman Italy and Beyond*, edited by M. Carroll and E.–J. Graham, 145–158. Portsmouth (RI): Journal of Roman Archaeology.
- Spatafora, Francesca. 2014. "Seppellimenti infantili nella necropoli punica di Palermo." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 291–310. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Speidel, Michael. 1997. "Frauen und Kinder bei römischen Heer." *Jahresbericht (Gesellschaft Pro Vindonissa)*: 53–4.
- Spier, Jeffrey. 1993. "Medieval byzantine magical amulets and their tradition." *Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institute* 56: 25–62.
- Spieser, Cathie. 2008. "Cercueils d'enfants dans l'Égypte ancienne et tardive." In *Nasciturus: infans, puerulus, Vobis Mater terra. La Muerte en la Infancia*, edited by Gusi Jener, Susanna Muriel and Carmen Rosa Olaria Puyoles, 513–50. Castello: Deputacion de Castello.
- Squires, Kirsty E. 2014. "Through the Flames of the Pyre: The continuing search for Anglo-Saxon infants and children." In *Medieval Childhood: Archaeological Approaches*, edited by D. M. Hadley, and K. A. Hemer, 114–30. Oxford: Oxbow Books.
- Staccioli, Romolo Augusto. 2000. "Esposizione dei neonati nell'antica Roma." In *Mater, incanto e disincanto d'amore*, edited by Gaspare Baggieri, 37–41. Roma: Ministero per i Beni e le Attività Culturali.
- Stafford, Pauline. 1978. "Sons and Mothers: Family Politics in the Early Middle Ages." In *Medieval Women: Studies for Rosalind M.T. Hill*, edited by Derek Baker and Rosalind Hill, 79–100. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Stager, Lawrence E. 1980. "The rite of child sacrifice at Carthage." In *New Light on Ancient Carthage*, edited by John G. Pedley. Ann Arbor: Kelsey Museum of Archaeology & University of Michigan Press.
- Stager, Lawrence E. 1982. "Carthage: A view from the Tophet." In *Phönizier im Westen*, edited by Hans G. Niemeyer, 155–66. Mainz am Rhein: Zabern.
- Stager, Lawrence. 1985. "The Archeology of the Family in Ancient Israel." *Bulletin of the American School of Oriental Research* 260: 1–36.

- Stager, Lawrence E., and Samuel R. Wolff. 1984. "Child sacrifice at Carthage: Religious rite or population control?" *Biblical Archaeology Review* 10 (1): 30–51.
- Stanley, Farland. 1991. "Roman Education: Observations on the Iberian Experience." *Revue des Études Anciennes* 93 (3–4): 1–21.
- Stanton, Greg R. 1988. "Teknon, pais and related words in Koine Greek." In *Proceedings of the XVIIIth International Congress of Papyrology, Athens 25–31 May 1986, 1*, edited by Sophia Adam and Vasileios Mandēlaras, 463–480. Athens: Greek Papyrological Society.
- Stark, Michaela. 2012. *Göttliche Kinder: Ikonographische Untersuchung zu den Darstellungskonzeptionen von Gott und Kind bzw. Gott und Mensch in der griechischen Kunst*. Potsdamer Altertumswissenschaftliche Beiträge, Bd. 39. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag.
- Stark, Michaela. 2014. "'Never young?' Zum Phänomen der fehlenden Kindheit weiblicher Gottheiten im antiken Griechenland / 'Never young?' The Phenomenon of the Goddesses' Missing Childhood in Ancient Greece." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 171–185. Münster: Waxmann.
- Stark, Rodney. 1996. *The Rise of Christianity: A Sociologist Reconsiders History*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press.
- Stavrakopoulou, Francesca. 2004. *King Manasseh and Child Sacrifice: Biblical Distortions of Historical Realities*. New York, NY.: Walter de Gruyter.
- Stavridis, Alkmini. 1985. "Römische Porträts von Kindern und Jugendlichen in Griechenland." *MDAI(R)* 92: 333–337.
- Stearns, Peter N. 2006. *Childhood in World History*. London/New York: Routledge.
- Steel, Louise. 1995. "Challenging preconceptions of oriental "barbarity" and Greek "humanity": Human sacrifice in the Ancient World." In *Time, Tradition and Society in Greek Archaeology. Bridging the "Great Divide"*, edited by Nigel Spencer, 18–27. New York: Routledge.
- Steigerwald, Gerhard. 2000. "Die Darstellung Jesu im Tempel auf dem Triumphbogenmosaik von S. Maria Maggiore in Rom (432–440). Versuch einer Neuinterpretation." *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum* 43: 187–99.
- Steinberg, Naomi 2013. *The World of the Child in the Hebrew Bible*. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Phoenix Press.
- Steinberg, Naomi Anne. 2017. "Children in the Hebrew Bible and the case of Samuel : from personal experience to analysis." In *Samuel, Kings and Chronicles, I: Texts @*

- Contexts, edited by Athalya Brenner-Idan, and Archie C.C. Lee, 188–203. London: Bloomsbury T & T Clark.
- Steiner, Daniel. 1997. "Kindheit und Spiel: archäologische Spuren." *Archéologie Suisse* 20 (2): 97–101.
- Steinwenter, Artur. 1921. "Kinderschenkungen an koptische Klöster." *ZRG KA* 11: 175–207.
- Stevens, Susan T. 2013. "Stages of Infancy in Roman Amphora Burial." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 625–643. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Stewart, Maria. 2008. "Two texts on children and Christian education." *PMLA* 123 (1): 156–65.
- Stiebert, Johanna. 2013. *Fathers and Daughters in the Hebrew Bible*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Stok, Fabio. 1991. "Catone e le età della vita." *Rivista di cultura classica e medievale* 32: 29–35.
- Stol, M. 2000. *Birth in Babylonia and the Bible: Its Mediterranean Setting*. Groningen, The Netherlands Styx.
- Storoszeck, Jutta. 2012. "Grave Gifts in Child Burials in the Athenian Kerameikos: The Evidence of Sea Shells." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'antiquité III. Le matériel associé aux tombes d'enfants*, edited by Antoine Hermary and Céline Dubois, 57–76. Aix-en-Provence: Bibliothèque d'Archéologie Méditerranéenne et Africaine.
- Stortz, Martha Ellen. 2001. "'Where or When Was Your Servant Innocent?': Augustine on Childhood." In *The Child in Christian Thought*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 78–102. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Strange, William. 1996. *Children in the Early Church: Children in the Ancient World, the New Testament, and the Early Church*. Carlisle: Paternoster.
- Strataridaki, Anna. 2009. "Orphans at Cretan Syssitia." *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies* 49: 335–342.
- Strauss, Barry S. 1993. *Fathers and Sons in Athens. Ideology and Society in the Era of the Peloponnesian War*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Strawbridge, Jennifer. 2016. "A School of Paul? Pauline Texts in Early Christian Schooltext Papyri." In *Ancient Education and Early Christianity*, edited by Matthew Ryan Hauge and Andrew W. Pitts, 165–78. London: Bloomsbury.
- Strawn, Brent A. 2008. "'Israel, My Child': The Ethics of a Biblical Metaphor." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.

- Strubbe, Johan. 1998. "Epigrams and consolation decrees for deceased youths." *L'Antiquité Classique* 67: 45–95.
- Strubbe, Johan. 2005. "Young magistrates in the Greek East." *Mnemosyne* 58 (1): 88–111.
- Struck, Manuela. 1993. "Kinderbestattungen in romano–britischen Siedlungen: der archäologische Befund." In *Römerzeitliche Gräber als Quellen zu Religion, Bevölkerungsstruktur und Sozialgeschichte. Internationale Fachkonferenz vom 18.–20. Februar 1991 im Institut für Vor– und Frühgeschichte der Johannes Gutenberg–Universität Mainz*, edited by M. Struck, 313–318. Mainz: Institut für Vor– und Frühgeschichte der Johannes Gutenberg–Universität Mainz.
- Stucky, Rolf A. 1984. *Die Skulpturen aus dem Eshmun–Heiligtum bei Sidon. Griechische, römische, kyprische und phönizische Statuen und Reliefs vom 6. Jahrhundert vor Chr. bis zum 3. Jahrhundert nach Chr.* Basel: Association des amis de l'art antique.
- Studer–Karlen, Manuela. 2008. "Quelques réflexions sur les sarcophages d'enfants (fin 3e siècle–début 5e siècle)." In *Nasciturus, Infans, Puerulus Vobis Mater Terra: la Muerte En La Infancia*, edited by Gusi Jener, Susanna Muriel and Carmen Rosa Olaria Puyoles, 551–74. Castello: Deputacion de Castello.
- Studer–Karlen, Manuela. 2015. "Illness and Disability in Late Antique Christian Art (third to sixth century)." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio, and V. Vuolanto, 53–75. Leuven & Walpole Peeters.
- Stuveras, Roger. 1969. *Le putto dans l'art romain*. Brussels: Latomus.
- Suarez, Marcela A. 2006. "Terribiles novercae. Las unas y las otras." *Myrtia* 19: 131–43.
- Suder, Wieslaw. 1988. "A partu, utraque filiam enixa decessit. Mortalité maternelle dans l'empire romain." In *Études de médecine romaine*, edited by Guy Sabbah, 161–5. Saint–Étienne Publications de l'Université de Saint–Etienne.
- Suder, Wieslaw. 1991a. "Allaitement et contraception dans l'Empire romain." *Eos* 79: 85–89.
- Suder, Wieslaw. 1991b. "Allaitement et contraception dans les textes latins et grecs antiques." In *Le latin médical. Réalités et langage de la médecine dans le monde romain*, edited by G. Sabbah, 135–141. Saint–Étienne: Centre Jean–Palerne.
- Suder, Wieslaw. 2001. "Souci ou indifférence: la mort des enfants à Rome." In *Thérapies, médecine et démographie antiques*, edited by J.N. Corvisier et al., 71–80. Arras: Artois Presses Université.
- Summa, Daniela. 2006. "Stela sepulcralis infantium." *Tyche* 21: 177–80.

- Susanne, Moraw, and Anna Kieburg. 2014. *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*. Münster: Waxmann.
- Sussman, Lewis A. 1995. "Sons and fathers in Major Declamations ascribed to Quintilian." *Rhetorica* 13: 179–92.
- Syme, Ronald. 1984. "Neglected childhood in the Ara Pacis." *AmJArch* 88: 583–589.
- Szabat, Elzbieta. 2015. "Late Antiquity and the Transmission of Educational Ideals and Methods: The Greek World." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 252–266. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Szepessy, Tibor. 1972. "The story of the girl who died on the day of her wedding." *Acta Antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 20: 341–57.
- Szesnat, Holger. 1998. "'Pretty Boys' in Philo's De Vita Contemplativa." *Studia Philonica Annual* 10: 87–107.
- Sztulmann, Henri. 1996. "Le mythe, le tragique, le psychique: Médée. De la déception à la dépression et au passage à l'acte. Infanticide chez un sujet état–limite." In *Médée et la violence: colloque international organisé à l'Université de Toulouse–LeMirail les 28, 29 et 30 mars 1996 à l'initiative du Centre de Recherches Appliquées au Théâtre Antique (CRATA)*, 127–136. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Mirail.
- Syrén, Roger. 1993. *The Forsaken First-Born: A Study of a Recurrent Motif in the Patriarchal Narratives*. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament: Supplement Series 133. Sheffield, UK: Sheffield Academic.
- Tafaro, S. 1991 and 1993. *La pubertà in Roma. Profili giuridici*. Bari: Cacucci.
- Tafaro, S. 2008. "Infantes." *Annali della Facoltà di Giurisprudenza di Taranto* 1 (2): 249–270.
- Tafaro, S. 2009. "Los derechos de los niños en la experiencia jurídica romana." *Revista de Derecho Privado Externado (Bogota)* 17: 177–202.
- Taiarol, Sonia. 2015. "Representations of Children and Juveniles in the Painted Tombs of Tarquinia." In *Agents and Objects. Children in Pre–Modern Europe*, edited by K. Mustakallio and J. Hanska, 57–82 Rome Institutum Romanum Finlandiae
- Taillardat, Jean. 1995. "Tritogeneia, tritogenes (l'enfant premier–né)." *Revue de Philologie* 69: 283–8.
- Tait, John W. 1997. "Aspects of demotic education." In *Akten des 21. internationalen Papyrologenkongresses, Berlin, 13.–19.8.1995, II*, edited by B. Kramer et al., 931–8. Stuttgart/Leipzig: B. G. Teubner.
- Talbot, Alice–Mary. 2009. "The death and commemoration of Byzantine children." In *Becoming Byzantine: Children and Childhood in Byzantium*, edited by Arietta

- Papaconstantinou and Alice–Mary Talbot, 283–307. Washington D.C: Dumbarton Oaks.
- Tar, Ibolya. 2000. "Decem menses." *Acta antiqua Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 40: 453–8.
- Tate, Joshua C. 2008a. "Christianity and the legal status of abandoned children in the Later Roman Empire." *Journal of Law and Religion* 24: 123–41.
- Tate, Joshua C. 2008b. "Inheritance rights of nonmarital children in Late Roman law." *Roman Legal Tradition* 4: 1–36.
- Tatum, James. 1989. *Xenophon's Imperial Fiction: On the Education of Cyrus*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Tawfik, Zeinab. 1997. "Wet–nursing stipulations in Greek papyri and Arabic sources." In *Akten des 21. Internationalen Papyrologenkongresses, Berlin, 13.–19.8. 1995*, edited by B. Kramer et al., 939–953. Stuttgart/Leipzig B.G. Teubner.
- Taylor, Alison. 1997. "A Roman child burial with animal figurines and pottery, from Godmanchester, Cambridgeshire." *Britannia* 28: 386–393.
- Teegen, Wolf–Rüdiger. 1997. "Mittelitalische Kindergräber des 9. und 8. Jahrhunderts v. Chr. und ihre Aussagemöglichkeiten – Ein Arbeitsbericht." In *Demographie der Bronzezeit. Paläodemographie – Möglichkeiten und Grenzen. Kolloquium der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Bronzezeit in Ettlingen 1988 und Frankfurt a.M. 1989*, edited by K.–F. von Rittershofen, 238–257. Rahden (Westf.): Marie Leidorf.
- Terranova, Chiara. 2014. *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Thatcher, Adrian. 2010. "Beginning Again with Jesus." In *Children's Voices: Children's Perspectives in Ethics, Theology and Religious Education*, edited by Annemie Dillen and Didier Pollefeyt, 137–64. Leuven: Peeters.
- Themos, Athanassios, and Elena Zavvou. 2010. "Recent Finds of Child Burials in the Area of Ancient Sparta from Protogeometric to Roman." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants. Travaux de la Maison René–Ginouès, 12.*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 227 – 241. Paris: De Boccard.
- Thévenaz, Olivier. 2002. "Flebilis Lapis? Gli epigrammi funerari per Erotion in Marziale." *Materiali e discussioni per l'analisi dei testi classici* 48: 167–191.
- Thissen, H. J. 1986. "Kinderschenkungsurkunden. Zur Hierodulie im christlichen Ägypten." *Enchoria*: 117–128.

- Thomas, Joseph A. C. 1975. "Delictal and criminal liability of the young in Roman law." *Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin* 38: 9–31.
- Thomas, Oliver. 2010. "Ancient Greek Awareness of Child Language Acquisition." *Glotta* 86: 185–223.
- Thomas, Yan. 1981. "Parricidium I. Le père, la famille et la cité (la Lex Pompeia et le système des poursuites publiques)." *Mélanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 93 (2): 643–715.
- Thomas, Yan. 1984. "Vitae Necisque Potestas. Le père, la cité, la mort." In *Du châtimeut dans la cité: supplices corporels et peine de mort dans le monde antique: table ronde (Rome 9–11 novembre 1982)*, 499–548. Rome.
- Thomas, Yan. 1986. "Le "ventre". Corps maternel, droit paternel." *Le genre humain* 14: 211–36.
- Thomas, Yan. 1990. "Remarques sur la juridiction domestique à Rome." In *Parenté et stratégies familiales dans l'antiquité romaine: actes de la table ronde des 2–4 octobre 1986 (Paris, Maison de sciences de l'homme)*, edited by Jean Andreau and Hinnerk Bruhns, 449–474. Rome/Paris: Ecole française de Rome/de Boccard.
- Thomas, Yan. 1996. "Fathers as Citizens of Rome, Rome as a city of fathers (Second Century BC – Second Century AD)." In *A History of the Family, Volume I: Distant Worlds, Ancient Worlds*, edited by André Burguière, 228–69. Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press. Original edition, in french 1986.
- Thomas, Yan. 2007. "L'enfant à naître et l' 'héritier sien'. Sujet de pouvoir et sujet de vie en droit romain." *Annales. Histoire, Sciences Sociales* 62 (1): 29–68.
- Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth. 1933. "Games and Playthings." *Greece & Rome* 2 (5): 71–79.
- Thompson, Marianne Meye. 2008. "Children in the Gospel of John." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 195–214. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Thompson, Wesley. 1971. "Attic Kinship Terminology " *The Journal of Hellenic Studies* 91: 110–113.
- Thrams, Peter, and Wolfram Drews. 2004. "Kinderlosigkeit." *Reallexikon Für Antike und Christentum* 159: 948–964.
- Thundy, Zacharias P. 1993. *Buddha and Christ: Nativity Stories and Indian Traditions*. Leiden: E.J. Brill.
- Tilly, Louise A., Rachel G. Fuchs, and David I. Kertzer. 1992. "Child abandonment in European history: a symposium." *Journal of Family History* 17 (1): 1–23.



- Timmer, J. 2005. "Barbatuli iuvenes – Überlegungen zur Stellung der "Jugend" in der späten römischen Republik." *Historische Anthropologie* 13: 197–219.
- Tocheri, M. W., and J. E. Molto. 2002. "Ageing fetal and juvenile skeletons from Roman period Egypt using basiocciput osteometrics." *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 12: 356–363.
- Tocheri, M. W., T. L. Dupras, P. Sheldrick, J.E. and Molto. 2005. "Roman period fetal skeletons from the East Cemetery (Kellis 2) of Kellis, Egypt." *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 15: 326–341.
- Tomlin, Roger S. O. 2000. "An early third-century alimentary foundation." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 129: 287–92.
- Tomlin, Roger S. O. 2008. "Special delivery: A Graeco-Roman gold amulet for healthy childbirth." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 167: 219–24.
- Toner, Jerry. 2017. "Leisure as a site of child socialisation, agency and resistance in the Roman empire." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 99–115. London and New York: Routledge.
- Too, Yun Lee. 2000. *The Pedagogical Contract: The Economies of Teaching and Learning in the Ancient World*. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press.
- Too, Yun Lee, ed. 2001. *Education in Greek and Roman Antiquity*. Leiden/Boston/Köln: Brill.
- Torelli, Mario. 1990. "Riti di passaggio maschili di Roma arcaica." *Melanges de l'Ecole française de Rome. Antiquité* 102 (1): 93–106.
- Tossetti, Giovanni. 2014. "Il volto della promessa: l'attribuzione del nome nelle scene d'annuncio, tra poesia greca preclassica e evangelii dell'infanzia." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 29–52. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Touchefeu-Meynier, Odette. 1995. "Heur et malheur d'un enfant royal, Astyanax, prince de Troie." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies – Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de recherches mythologiques de l'Université de Paris X, Chantilly, 16–18 septembre 1992*, edited by Danièle Auger, 291–300. Paris: Le Belles Lettres.
- Towner, W. Sibley. 2008. "Children and the Image of God." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia J. Bunge, 307–321. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans.
- Treffort, Cécile. 1997a. "Archéologie funéraire et histoire de la petite enfance. Quelques remarques à propos du Haut Moyen Âge." In *La Petite enfance dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne*, edited by R. Fossier, 93–107. Toulouse: P. U. du Mirail.

- Treffort, Cécile. 1997b. "La vie et le corps de l'enfant au vie siècle. Perception, signification et utilisation du thème de l'enfance dans l'œuvre de Grégoire de Tours." In *L'Enfant, son corps, son histoire*, edited by L. Buchet, 115–27. Sophia Antipolis: Éditions APDCA.
- Treffort, Cécile. 1997c. "Sinite parvulos venire ad me... Les plus anciens témoins d'une liturgie funéraire propre aux enfants dans l'Occident latin: la liturgie hispanique (dite wisigothique ou mozarabe)." In *L'enfant et la mort, Journée d'études organisée par le Laboratoire d'Histoire et d'Archéologie antiques et médiévales de Reims, jeudi 20 avril 1995*, edited by P. Ellinger, 157–64. Presses universitaires de Reims.
- Treggiari, Susan. 1991a. "Divorce Roman style. How easy and how frequent was it?" In *Marriage, Divorce, and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 31–46. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Treggiari, Susan. 1991b. *Roman Marriage. Iusti Coniuges from the Time of Cicero to the Time of Ulpian*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Treggiari, Susan. 2005. "Putting the family across: Cicero on natural affection." In *The Roman Family in the Empire: Rome, Italy, and Beyond*, edited by Michele George, 9–35. Oxford University Press.
- Treggiari, Susan. 2015. "The Education of the Ciceros." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 240–251. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Tress, Daryl McGowan. 1997. "Aristotle's Child: Development Through Genesis, Oikos and Polis." *Ancient Philosophy* 17: 63–84.
- Tress, Daryl McGowan. 1998. "Aristotle's Children." In *The Philosopher's Child. Critical Essays in the Western Tradition*, edited by Susan M. Turner and Gareth B. Matthews, 19–44. Rochester (NY): University of Rochester Press.
- Treu, U. 1981. "Herondas 3.24–26 und die Schulpraxis." *QUCC* 8: 113–16.
- Trible, Phyllis. 1978. *God and the Rhetoric of Sexuality. Overtures to Biblical Theology* 2. Philadelphia: Fortress.
- Tritsaroli, Paraskevi, and Frédérique F. Valentin. 2008. "Byzantine Burials Practices for Children: Case Studies Based on a Bioarchaeological Approach to cemeteries from Greece." In *Nasciturus: infans, puerulus, vobis mater terra. La muerte en la infancia*, edited by F. Gusi i Jener, S. Muriel and C. Olària i Puyoles, 93–116. Castello Deputacion de Castello.
- Tropper, Amram. 2005. "The Economics of Jewish Childhood in Late Antiquity." *Hebrew Union College Annual* 76: 189–233.

- Tropper, Amram. 2006. "Children and Childhood in the Light of the Demographic of the Jewish Family in Late Antiquity." *Journal for the Study of Judaism* 37 (2): 299–343.
- Tulloch, Janet H. 2011. "Devotional Visuality in Family Funerary Monuments in the Roman World." In *A Companion to families in the Greek and Roman worlds*, edited by B. Rawson, 542–563. Oxford and Malden, MA: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Tulloch, Janet H. 2012. "Visual Representations of Children and Ritual in the Early Roman Empire." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 41 (3): 408–438.
- Tulumello, Giorgia. 2014. "La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 71–110. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Tuor–Kurth, Christina. 2010. *Kindesaussetzung und Moral in der Antike. Jüdische und christliche Kritik am Nichtaufziehen und Töten neugeborener Kinder. Forschungen zur Kirchen– und Dogmengeschichte, Band 101*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- Turcan, Robert. 2001. "Deux sarcophages romains inédits." *Comptes–rendus des séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles–Lettres* 4: 1437–46.
- Uzzi, Jeannine Diddle. 2005. *Children in the Visual Arts of Imperial Rome*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Uzzi, Jeannine Diddle. 2007. "The Power of Parenthood in Official Roman Art." In *Constructions of Childhood in Ancient Greece and Italy* edited by Ada Cohen and Jeremy B. Rutter, 61–81. Princeton: The American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
- Valbruzzi, Francesca. 1991. "Un sarcofago di bambino rinvenuto ad Agrigento." *Mitteilungen des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts, Römische Abteilung* 98: 299–313.
- Van de Wiel, Constant. 1978. "La légitimation par mariage subséquent de Constantin à Justinien. Sa réception sporadique dans le droit Byzantine." *RIDA* 25: 307–50.
- Van de Wiel, Constant. 1992. "Les différentes formes de cohabitation hors justes noces et le dénominations divers des enfants qui en sont nés dans le droit romain, canonique, civil et byzantin jusqu'au treizième siècle." *RIDA* 39: 327–58.
- Van der Leeuw, Gerardus. 1939. "Virginibus Puerisque: A Study on the Service of Children in Worship." *Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandsche Akademie van Wetenschappen, afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks* 2 (12): 443–485.
- Van Haepere, Françoise. 2005. "Mises à mort rituelles et violences politiques à Rome sous la République et sous l'Empire." *Res Antiquae* 2: 327–46.

- Van Henten, Jan Willem, and Athalya Brenner, eds. 2000. *Families and Family Relations as Represented in Early Judaism and Early Christianities: Text and Fictions*. Leiden: Deo.
- Van Hook, La Rue. 1920. "The Exposure of Infants at Athens." *Transactions and Proceedings of the American Philological Association* 51: 134–145.
- Van Hoorn, Gerard. 1951. *Choes and Anthesteria*. Leiden: Brill.
- Van Keuren, Frances. 1998. "The Upbringing of Dionysos on an Unpublished Neck–Amphora by the Eucharides Painter'." In *Myth, Sexuality and Power. Images of Jupiter in Western Art (Archaeologia Transatlantica XVI)*, edited by Frances Van Keuren, 9–27. Providence (R.I.) and Louvain–La–Neuve: Art and Archaeology Publications.
- Van Minnen, Peter. 1998. "Did ancient women learn a trade outside the home?" *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 123: 201–3.
- Vasileiou, Fotis. 2013. "The Death of the Father in Late Antique Christian Literature." In *Approaches to the Byzantine Family*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Shaun Tougher, 75–90. Birmingham: Ashgate.
- Vassallo, Stefano. 2014. "Le sepolture dei bambini nelle necropoli di Himera: dati preliminari." In *La presenza dei bambini nelle religioni del Mediterraneo antico*, edited by C. Terranova, 257–290. Roma: Aracne Editrice.
- Vaux, Roland de. 1961. *Ancient Israel: Its Life and Institutions*. Translated by John McHugh, *Biblical Resource Series*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Väterlein, Jutta. 1976. *Roma ludens. Kinder und Erwachsene beim Spiel im antiken Rom*. Amsterdam: Grüner.
- Vendries, Christophe 2007. "L'enfant et le coq. Une allusion à la gladiature sur la mosaïque des "enfants chasseurs" de Piazza Armerina." *Antiquité tardive: revue internationale d'histoire et d'archéologie* 15: 159–79.
- Vera, Domenico, ed. 1999. *Demografia, sistemi agrari, regime alimentari nel mondo antico (Atti del Convegno Internazionale di Studi, Parma 1997)*. Bari: Edipuglia.
- Verger, Jacques, ed. 1991a. *Éducatons médiévales. L'enfance, l'école, l'Église en Occident (VIe–XVe siècles)*. Vol. 50, *Histoire de l'Éducation*. Paris: Institut national de la recherche pédagogique.
- Verger, Jacques. 1991b. "Les historiens français et l'histoire de l'éducation au Moyen Âge: onze ans après." In *Éducatons médiévales. L'enfance, l'école, l'Église en Occident*

- (vie–xve siècles), edited by Jacques Verger, 5–16. Paris: Institut national de la recherche pédagogique.
- Vérilhac, Anne–Marie, and Claude Vial. 1998. *Le mariage grec du VIe siècle av. JC à l'époque d'Auguste*. Paris & Athens: EFA & De Boccard.
- Vérilhac, Anne–Marie. 1978–1982. *Paidés Aoroi*. Vol. 1–2, *Poésie funéraire*. Athens: Académie d'Athènes.
- Verstraete, Beert C. 1980. "Slavery and the social dynamics of homosexual relations in ancient Rome." *Journal of Homosexuality* 5: 227–36.
- Vesley, Mark. 1998. "Gladiatorial Training for Girls in the Collegia Iuvenum of the Roman Empire." *EMC* 17: 85–93.
- Vesley, Mark. 2003. "Father–son relations in Roman Declamation." *Ancient History Bulletin* 17: 159–80.
- Veyne, Paul. 1965. "Les Alimenta de Trajan." In *Les Empereurs Romains d'Espagne*, edited by André Piganiol and Henri Terrasse, 163–179. Paris: Éditions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique.
- Veyne, Paul. 1985. "L'Empire romain." In *Histoire de la vie privée. I. De l'Empire romain à l'an mil*, edited by Paul Veyne, 19–224. Paris: Seuil.
- Veyne, Paul. 1991. *La société romaine*. Paris: Seuil.
- Veyne, Paul. 1992. "The Roman Empire." In *History of Private Life from Pagan Rome to Byzantium*, edited by Paul Veyne, 5–234. Cambridge (Mass.) and London: Belknap Press. Original edition, French 1985.
- Viarengo, Gloria. 2006. "Lacune e incongruenze in un testo di Modestino sullo ius liberorum (D.27.1.2.2–8, Mod. 2 exc.)." *Minima Epigraphica et Papyrologica (Studia in honorem Mari Amelotti)* 9.11: 323–30.
- Viarre, Simone. 1995. "L'enfant Amour dans la poésie augustéenne." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies: Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de Recherches Mythologiques de l'Université de Paris–X (Chantilly, 16–18 septembre 1992)*, edited by Danièle Auger, 197–215. Paris: Belles Lettres.
- Vilatte, Sylvie. 1991. "La nourrice grecque." *L'Antiquité classique* 40: 5–28.
- Villa, Barbara. 1997. "Fanciulli e adolescenti nell'opera in prosa di Seneca." In *Seneca e i giovani*, edited by Italo Lana, 123–55. Edizioni Osanna Venosa.
- Villanueva–Puig, Marie–Christin. 1992. *Images de la vie quotidienne en Grèce dans l'Antiquité*. Paris: Hachette.

- Virginie, Garcin, Petr Velemínský, P. Trefný, Armelle Alduc–Le Bagousse, A. Lefebvre and Jaroslav Bruzek. 2010. "Dental health and lifestyle in four early mediaeval juvenile populatins: Comparisons between urban and rural individuals, and between coastal and inland settlements." *Homo–Journal of Comparative Human Biology* 61: 421–439.
- Visser, Margaret. 1986. "Medea: Daughter, sister, wife and mother. Natal family versus conjugal family in Greek and Roman myths about women." In *Greek Tragedy and its Legacy: Essays presented to C.J. Conacher*, edited by M. Cropp, E. Fantham and S.E. Scully, 149–165. University of Calgary Press: Calgary.
- Voci, Pasquale. 1980. "Storia della patria potestas da Augusto a Diocleziano." *Iura* 31: 37–100.
- Voci, Pasquale. 1985. "Storia della patria potestas da Costantino a Giustiniano." *SDHI* 51: 1–72.
- Voeltzel, René. 1973. *L'enfant et son éducation dans la Bible*. Paris: Beauchesne.
- Vollkommer, Rainer. 2000. "Mythological Children in Archaic Art. On the Problem of Age Differentiation for Small Children." In *Periplous. To Sir John Boardman from his Pupils and Friends*, edited by G. R. Tsetschladze, A. M. Snodgrass and A.J.N.W. Prag, 371–382. London/New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Volterra, Edoardo. 1939. "L'efficacia delle costituzioni imperiali emanante per le provincie e l'istituto dell'expositio." In *Studi di storia e diritto in onore di Enrico Besta per il xl anno del suo insegnamento*, 449–77. Milano: A. Giuffrè.
- Volterra, Edoardo. 1951. "Un'osservazione in tema di tollere liberos." In *Festschrift Fritz Schulz*, edited by W. Flume, H. Niedermeyer and F. Schulz, 388–98. Weimar: Böhlau Nachfolger.
- Volterra, Edoardo. 1952. "Ancora in tema di tollere liberos." *Iura* 3: 206–7.
- von Balthasar, Hans Urs 1991. *Unless You Become Like This Child*. San Francisco Ignatius Press.
- Von Driel–Murray, Carol. 2005. "Tiny Tots: Roman Baptismal Shoes." *Archelological Leather Group Newsletter* 22: 3–5.
- Vons, Jacqueline. 2000. *L'image de la femme dans l'oeuvre de Pline l'Ancien*. Vol. 256, *Collection Latomus*. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.
- Vorster, Christiane. 1983. *Griechische Kinderstatuen*. Köln: Selbstverlag.
- Vössing, Konrad. 1997. *Schule und Bildung im Nordafrika der römischen Kaiserzeit*, *Collection Latomus*. Bruxelles: Société d'Études Latines de Bruxelles.

- Vössing, Konrad. 2003. "Die Geschichte der römische Schule – ein Abriß vor dem Hintergrund der neueren Forschung." *Gymnasium* 110: 455–97.
- Vössing, Konrad. 2004. "Koedukation und öffentliche Kommunikation – warum Mädchen vom höheren Schulunterricht Roms ausgeschlossen waren." *Klio* 86: 128–42.
- Vössing, Konrad. 2016. "Why Roman pupils lacked a long vacation." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Antique World*, edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 155–165. London and New York: Routledge.
- Vrugt–Lentz, Johanna. 1960. *Mors immatura*. Groningen: Wolters.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2002. "Women and the property of fatherless children in the Roman Empire." In *Women, power and property in Roman Empire*, edited by R. Berg, R. Hälikk, P. Raitis and V. Vuolanto, 203–43. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2003. "Selling a freeborn child. Rhetoric and social realities in the Late Roman World." *Ancient Society* 33: 169–207.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2005. "Children and asceticism. Strategies of continuity in the late fourth and early fifth centuries." In *Hoping for continuity: childhood, education and death in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, edited by Katariina Mustakallio et al., 119–32. Roma: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2008. "Family and Asceticism: Continued Strategies in the Late Roman World." Ph.D. thesis, Department of History and Philosophy, University of Tampere.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2009. "Choosing Asceticism: Children and Parents, Vows and Conflicts." In *Children in Late Ancient Christianity*, edited by C.B. Horn and R.R. Phenix, 255–91. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2010a. "Children and the Memory of Parents in the Late Roman World." In *Childhood, Memory and Family Identity in Roman Culture*, edited by Véronique Dasen and Thomas Späth, 173–192. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2010b. "Early Christian communities as family networks. Fertile virgins and celibate fathers." In *De Amicitia: Social Networks and Relationships in Ancient and Medieval World*, edited by C. Krötzel and K. Mustakallio, 97–113. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2010c. "Faith and religion." In *A Cultural History of Childhood and Family in Antiquity*, edited by Mary Harlow and Ray Laurence, 133–151, 203–206. Oxford: Berg.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2011. "Infant Abandonment and the Christianization of Medieval Europe." In *The Dark Side of Childhood in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages. Childhood in the*

- Past Monograph Series*, edited by Katariina Mustakallio and Christian Laes, 3–19. Oxford: Oxbow.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2012. "A Self-Made Living Saint? Authority and the Two Families of Theodoret of Cyrrhus." In *Saintly Bishops and Bishops' Saints*, edited by Ott John S. and Vedriš Trpimir, 49–65. Zagreb: Hagiotheca.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2013a. "Children, pledging of." In *The Encyclopedia of Ancient History*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2013b. "Elite Children, Socialization and Agency in the Late Roman world." In *The Oxford Handbook of Childhood and Education in the Classical World*, edited by Judith Evans Grubbs, Tim Parkin and Roslynne Bell, 580–599. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2013c. "Family Relations and the Socialisation of Children in the Autobiographical Narratives of Late Antiquity." In *Approaches to the Byzantine Family*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Shaun Tougher, 47–74. Birmingham: Ashgate.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2014. "Children in the Roman World: Cultural and Social Perspectives. A Review Article." *Arctos* 48: 435–450.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2015a. "Autobiography and the Construction of Elite Childhood and Youth in Fourth- and Fifth Century Antioch." In *Children and Family in Late Antiquity. Life, Death and Interaction*, edited by C. Laes, K. Mustakallio and V. Vuolanto, 309–324. Leuven & Walpole: Peeters.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2015b. *Children and Asceticism in Late Antiquity: Continuity, Family Dynamics and the Rise of Christianity*. Farnham: Ashgate.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2015c. "Children and Work. Family Strategies and Socialisation in the Roman and Late Antique Egypt." In *Agents and Objects. Children in Pre-Modern Europe*, edited by K. Mustakallio and J. Hanska, 97–111. Rome: Institutum Romanum Finlandiae.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2016a. "Child and Parent in Roman Law." In *Oxford Handbook for Roman Law and Society*, edited by C. Ando, P. J. du Plessis and K. Tuori, 487–497. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2016b. "Parenting in Late Antiquity: Gendered Roles in Ideology and Everyday Life." *Patristica Nordica Annularia* 31: 33–51.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2017a. "Experience, agency, and the children in the past: the case of Roman childhood." In *Children and Everyday Life in the Roman and Late Antique World*,



- edited by Christian Laes and Ville Vuolanto, 11–24. London and New York: Routledge.
- Vuolanto, Ville. 2017b. "Grandmothers in Roman Egypt." *Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies* 57 (2): 372–402.
- Wacke, Andreas. 2000. "Schwangerschaft und Geburt nach Römischen Recht." In *Heilkunde und Hochkultur I. Geburt, Seuche und Traumdeutung in den antiken Zivilisationen des Mittelmeerraumes*, edited by Axel Karenberg and Christian Leitz, 161–72. Münster: Lit Verlag.
- Wallace-Hadrill, Andrew. 1991. "Houses and households: sampling Pompeii and Herculaneum." In *Marriage, Divorce and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 191–227. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Warden, P. Gregory. 1983. "Bullae, Roman Custom, and Italic Tradition." *Opuscula Romana* XIV: 69–75.
- Wardle, Diana, and Ken Wardle. 2007. "The child's cache at Assiros Toumba, Macedonia." In *Children, Childhood and Society*, edited by Sally Crawford and Gillian Shepherd, 29–44. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- Wassen, Cecilia. 2012. "On the Education of Children in the Dead Sea Scrolls." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 41: 350–363.
- Wasyliv, P. H. 2008. *Martyrdom, murder, and magic: Child saints and their cults in medieval Europe*. New York: P. Lang.
- Waszink, Jan Hendrik. 1949. "Mors immature." *VC* 3: 107–12.
- Wathelet, Paul. 1995. "Enfants extraordinaires dans la mythologie grecque." In *Enfants et enfances dans les mythologies – Actes du VIIe colloque du Centre de recherches mythologiques de l'Université de Paris X, Chantilly, 16–18 septembre 1992*, edited by Danièle Auger, 36–75. Paris: Les Belles Lettres.
- Watson, Patricia A. 1995. *Ancient Stepmothers: Myth, Misogyny and Reality*. Leiden, The Netherlands, and New York: Brill.
- Watson, Patricia. 1989. "Filiaster: Privignus or "illegitimate child"?" *Classical Quarterly* 39 (2): 536–48.
- Watson, Patricia. 1992. "Erotion: puella delicata?" *Classical Quarterly* 42: 253–68.
- Watts, Dorothy. 1989. "Infant burials and Romano–British Christianity." *Archaeological Journal* 146: 372–383.
- Watts, Edward Jay. 2006. *City and School in Late Antique Athens and Alexandria*. Berkeley/London University of California Press.

- Weaver, Paul. 1986. "The Status of Children in Mixed Marriages." In *The Family in ancient Rome: New perspectives*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 145–69. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press.
- Weaver, Paul. 1991. "Children of Freedmen (and Freedwomen)." In *Marriage, Divorce and Children in Ancient Rome*, edited by Beryl Rawson, 166–90. Canberra, Australia: Humanities Research Center.
- Weaver, Paul. 1997. "Children of Junian Latins." In *The Roman Family in Italy: Status, Sentiment, Space*, edited by Beryl Rawson and Paul Weaver, 55–72. Oxford University Press.
- Weaver, Paul. 2004. "Nero manumissor impubes: The case of Domitius Lemnus." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 146: 202–4.
- Weber, Barbara. 2005–2006. "Ein aktualisiertes Familienbild? Überlegungen zur Datierung des Berliner Severerfundos." *Römische Mitteilungen* 112: 425–32.
- Weber, Hans–Ruedi. 1979. *Jesus and the Children: Biblical Resources for Study and Preaching*. Geneva: WCC.
- Wedekind, Harry E. 1929. "Affection for children among the Romans." *Classical Weekly* 22: 193–5.
- Weeber, Karl–Wilhelm. 1974. "Troiae lusus. Alter und Entstehung eines Reiterspiels." *Ancient Society* 5: 171–96.
- Weeber, Karl–Wilhelm. 2014. *Lernen und Leiden. Schule im alten Rom*. Theiss: Stuttgart
- Wehrli, Claude. 1982. "Une affaire de tutelle sous le règne d'Antonin le pieux." *ZPE* 47: 255–8.
- Weinfeld, Moshe. 1972. "The Worship of Molech and of the Queen of Heaven and its Background." *Ugarit Forschungen* 4: 133–154.
- Weis, Anne. 2014. "The Public Face of Girlhood at Latin Lavinium in the 4th–3rd Centuries BCE / Das öffentliche Gesicht des Mädchen–Seins im Lateinischen Lavinium des 4. und 3. Jahrhunderts v. Chr." In *Mädchen im Altertum/Girls in Antiquity*, edited by Susanne Moraw and Anna Kieburg, 287–307. Münster: Waxmann
- Weiss, C. 1992. "Deae fata nascentibus canunt." In *Kotinos. Festschrift für Erika Simon*, edited by T. Hölscher et H. Mielsch H. Froning, 366–74. Mainz/Rhein: P. von Zabern.
- Weiß, Egon. 1929. "Zur Rechtsstellung der unehelichen Kinder in der Kaiserzeit." *ZRG RomAbt* 49: 260–73.
- West, Stephanie. 1998. "Whose baby? A note on P. Oxy." *ZPE* 121: 167–72.
- Westbrook, R. 1999. "Vitae necisque potestas." *Historia* 48 (2): 203–23.

- Wheeler, Sandra M. 2012. "Nutritional and disease stress of juveniles from the Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt." *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 22 (2): 219–234.
- Wheeler, S. M., P. Beauchesne, L. Williams, and J. E. Molto. 2007. "Fractured childhood: A probable case of child abuse from ancient Egypt." *SAS Bulletin: Newsletter of the Society for Archaeological Sciences* 30 (4): 6–9.
- Wheeler, Sandra M., Lana Williams, Tosha L. Dupras, Matthew Tocher and J.E. Molto. 2011. "Childhood in Roman Egypt: Bioarchaeology of the Kellis 2 Cemetery, Dakhleh Oasis, Egypt." In *(Re)Thinking the Little Ancestor: New Perspectives on the Archaeology of Infancy and Childhood*, edited by Mike Lally and Alison Moore, 110–121. Oxford: Archaeopress.
- White, Keith J. 2008. "'He placed a little child in the midst': Jesus, the Kingdom, and Children." In *The Child in the Bible*, edited by Marcia Bunge, 323–344. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Eerdmans Publishing.
- Wicker, Nancy L. 1998. "Selective female infanticide as partial explanation for the death of women in Viking Age Scandinavia." In *Violence and Society in the Early Medieval West*, edited by G. Halsall, 205–21. Woodbridge Boydell & Brewer.
- Wiedemann, Thomas. 1989. *Adults and Children in the Roman Empire*. London: Routledge.
- Wieling, Hans. 1990. "Die Gesetzgebung Constantins zur Erwerbsfähigkeit der Konkubinenkinder." *Atti dell'Accademia romanistica costantiniana VIII*: 455–71.
- Wierschowski, Lothar. 1996. "Der historisch–demographische Kontext der severischen Abtreibungs– und Kinderaussetzungsverbote." *Laverna* 7: 42–66.
- Wierschowski, Lothar. 1999. "Kaiserliche Wirtschaftspolitik und das Alimentarprogramm für Italien." *Laverna* 10: 38–59.
- Wiesehöfer, Josef. 2008. "Selbstsüchtige Mütter und gefühllose Väter? Bemerkungen zur Ernährung und zum Tod von Neugeborenen und Säuglingen in der Antike." In *Antike Lebenswelten. Konstanz – Wandel – Wirkungsmacht. Festschrift f. Ingomar Weiler*, edited by P. Mauritsch et al., 503–31. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz.
- Wilgaux, Jérôme. 2017. "La « vérité » de la parenté. Rejet et reconnaissance du lien parental (paternel et maternel) dans les sources grecques antiques." In *Accueil et soin de l'enfant. Annales de Bretagne et des pays de l'Ouest*, tome 124, edited by Véronique Dasen et Patricia Gaillard-Seux, 15–30. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes.
- Wilkinson, B. M. 1961. "The Names of Children in Roman Imperial Epitaphs: A Study of Social Conditions in the Lower Classes." Ph.D. Thesis, Bryn Mawr College.

- Wilkinson, Louise J., ed. 2010. *A Cultural history of childhood and family, The Middle Ages, Vol. 2*. Oxford: Berg.
- Williams, Craig A. 1999. *Roman Homosexuality: Ideologies of Masculinity in Classical Antiquity*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Williams, Dyfri. 2000. "Of geometric toys, symbols and votives." In *Periplous. To Sir John Boardman from his Pupils and Friends*, edited by G. R. Tsetschladze, A. M. Snodgrass and A.J.N.W. Prag, 388–96. London/New York: Thames and Hudson.
- Williams, Margaret. 2005. "The Jewish Family in Judaea from Pompey to Hadrian—the Limits of Romanization." In *The Roman Family in the Empire: Rome, Italy and Beyond*, edited by Michele George, 159–82. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Willvonseder, Reinhard. 1983. "XXV annorum operae." *ZRG RomAbt* 100: 533–41.
- Willvonseder, Reinhard. 2001. "Kinder mit Geldwert: Zur Kollision von Sachwert und persönlicher Wertschätzung im römischen Recht." In *Fünfzig Jahre Forschungen zur antiken Sklaverei an der Mainzer Akademie 1950–2000*, edited by H. Bellen and H. Heinen, 97–109. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner.
- Wilson, Adrian. 1980. "The infancy of the history of childhood: an appraisal of Philippe Ariès." *History and Theory* 19: 132–53.
- Winterbottom, Michael. 1982. "Schoolroom and courtroom." In *Rhetoric Revalued. Papers from the International Society for the History of Rhetoric*, edited by B. Vickers, 59–70. New York: Binghampton.
- Wiseman, Timothy Peter. 1984. "Two small boys with famous names: a study in social history." *Opus* 3: 93–97.
- Woff, Richard. 1991. "Modern Children and Ancient Images." *Der altsprachliche Unterricht* 34 (3): 37–45.
- Wöhrle, Georg. 2009. "Sons (and daughters) without fathers: Fatherlessness in the Homeric epics." In *Growing Up Fatherless in Antiquity*, edited by S. Hübner and D. Ratzan, 162–74. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Wolff, Catherine. 2015. *L'éducation dans le monde romain: du début de la République à la mort de Commode. Antiquité synthèses, 16*. Paris: Édition Picard.
- Wolfsdorf, David. 2015. "Sophistic Method and Practice." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 63–76. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Wolicki, Aleksander. 2015. "The Education of Women in Ancient Greece." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 305–320. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.

- Wood, Diana, ed. 1994. *The Church and childhood: papers read at the 1993 Summer Meeting and the 1994 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*. Vol. 31, *Studies in church history*. Oxford: The Ecclesiastical History Society and Blackwell.
- Wooten, Cecil W. 1988. "Roman education and rhetoric." In *Civilization of the Ancient Mediterranean: Greece and Rome*, edited by M. Grant and R. Kitzinger, 1109–20. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Wrede, Henning. 1990. "Der Sarkophagdeckel eines Mädchen in Malibu und die frühen Klinensarkophage Roms, Athens und Kleinasien." In *Roman Funerary Monuments in the J. Paul Getty Museum*, edited by G. Knoch and M. True, 15–46. Malibu J. Paul Getty Museum.
- Wrenhaven, Kelly L. 2015. "Slaves." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 464–473. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Wright, David F. 1997. "At what ages were people baptized in the early centuries?" *Studia Patristica* 30: 389–94.
- Wright, David F. 1999. "Infant dedication in the Early Church." In *Baptism, the New Testament and the Church: Historical and Contemporary Studies in Honour of R.E.O. White*, edited by S. E. Porter and A. R. Cross, 352–378. London/New York: Sheffield Academic Press.
- Wrightson, Keith. 1982. "Infanticide in European History." *Criminal Justice History* 3: 1–20.
- Xella, Paolo. 1978. "Sacrificio dei primi nati." *Rivista di Studi Fenici* 6: 127–36.
- Xella, Paolo, Josephine Quinn, Valentina Melchiorri, and Peter van Dommelen. 2013. "Phoenician bones of contention." *Antiquity* 87: 1199–1207.
- Xenophontos, Sophia A. 2015. "Plutarch." In *A Companion to Ancient Education*, edited by W. Martin Bloomer, 335–346. New Jersey: Wiley–Blackwell.
- Xenophontos, Sophia. 2016. *Ethical Education in Plutarch. Moralising Agents and Contexts*. Beiträge zur Altertumskunde, Bd. 349. Berlin: de Gruyter.
- Yamauchi, Edwin M., and Marvin R. Wilson. 2014. *Dictionary of Daily Life in Biblical and Post-Biblical Antiquity*. Vol. 1: A–Da. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson.
- Yarbrough, O. Larry. 1993. "Parents and Children in the Jewish Family of Antiquity." In *The Jewish Family in Antiquity*, edited by Shaye J. D. Cohen, 39–59. Atlanta: Scholars Press.
- Yarbrough, O. Larry. 1995. "Parents and Children in the Letters of Paul." In *The Social World of the First Christians: Essays in Honor of Wayne A. Meeks*, edited by L. Michael White and O. Larry Yarbrough, 126–41. Minneapolis: Fortress.

- Yaron, R. 1962. "Vitae necisque potestas." *Tijdschrift voor Rechtsgeschiedenis* 30: 243–251.
- Yiftach Firanko, Uri. 2003. *Marriage and Marital Arrangements. A History of the Greek Marriage Document in Egypt. 4th century BCE – 4th century CE*. Vol. 93, *Münchener Beiträge zur Papyrusforschung und antiken Rechtsgeschichte*. München: C.H. Beck.
- Yiftach Firanko, Uri. 2006. "Spouses in Wills: A Diachronic Survey (III BC–IV AD)." *Journal of Juristic Papyrology* 36: 153–66.
- Zahn, Robert. 1970. "Das Kind in der antiken Kunst." *Forschungen und Berichte (Museum Berlin)* 12: 21–31.
- Zanker, Paul. 2000. "Die Frauen und Kinder der Barbaren auf der Markussäule." In *Autour de la colonne Aurélienne: geste et image sur la colonne de Marc Aurèle à Rome*, edited by J. Scheid and V. Huet, 163–74. Turnout: Brepols.
- Zaphiropoulou, Photini. 2010. "Tombes d'enfants dans les Cyclades: les cas de Naxos et de Paros." In *L'enfant et la mort dans l'Antiquité I: nouvelles recherches dans les nécropoles grecques; le signalement des tombes d'enfants*, edited by A.M. Guimier–Sorbets and Y. Morizot, 243–251. Paris: De Boccard.
- Zarate, Santos Crespo Ortiz De. 2005. *Nutrices en el Imperio Romano I*. Valladolid: S. Crespo.
- Zarate, Santos Crespo Ortiz De. 2006a. *"Verna" En Hispania Romana*. Valladolid: S. Crespo.
- Zarate, Santos Crespo Ortiz De 2006b. *Nutrices en el Imperio Romano II*. Valladolid: S. Crespo/Libros Pórtico.
- Zeitlin, Froma I. 2008. "Intimate Relations: Children, Childbearing and Parentage on the Euripidean Stage." In *Performance, Iconography, Reception: Studies in Honour of Oliver Taplin*, edited by M. Revermann and P. Wilson, 318–332. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Zias, Joseph E. 2000. "The cemeteries of Qumran and celibacy." *Dead Sea Discoveries* 7: 57–73.
- Ziliani, G. 2000. "Il cippo di Septumia, una bambina romana." *Quaderni di archeologia del mantovano* 2: 91–9.
- Zimmermann, Norbert. 2007. "Verstorbene im Bild. Intention römischer Katakombenmalerei." *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum* 50: 154–79.
- Zingerle, Josef. 1928. "Ein Fall von Kindertuberkulose vor 1700 Jahren." *Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde* 46: 440–444.
- Zinn, Katharina. 2010. "Education, Pharaonic Egypt." In *The Encyclopedia Of Ancient History*, edited by Roger S. Bagnall et al. Maiden, Mass.: Wiley-Blackwel.

- Ziolkowski, Eric Josef. 2001. *Evil Children in Religion, Literature and Art*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Zittel, Diemut. 2009. "Zwischen Emotion und Normerfüllung. Verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen in den Schriften spätantiker gallischer Autoren." *Klio* 91: 162–195.
- Zlotnick, Helena (Hagith Sivan). 2002. *Dinah's Daughters. Judaism and Gender from the Hebrew Bible to Late Antiquity*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Zoz, Maria Gabriella. 1970. "In tema di obbligazioni alimentari." *BIDR* 12: 323–55.
- Zuck, Roy B. 1996. *Precious in His Sight: Childhood and Children in the Bible*. Cedar Rapids, IA: Baker.
- Zwilling, Anne-Laure. 2010. *Frères et sœurs dans la Bible: Les relations fraternelles dans l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament*. Lectio Divina 238. Paris: Éditions du Cerf.